



The SPECTRUM

“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 2

NEWS REVIEW

US\$5.00 / CAN\$7.00

AUGUST 2003

War To Control Our Health



Who Will Win?



Big Freedom Push Underway!

7/4/03 RICK MARTIN

IN THIS ISSUE:

The Revolutionary War For Health Freedom pg.3

The News Desk:
Items You Won't Want To Miss pg.4

BETTY FREAU: The Giant Sucking Sounds
In Washington DC pg.28

Freedom Of Healthcare Choice By Renowned
Expert James E. Bare, D.C. pg.34

HILARION: Take Time To Consult Your
Higher Self's "To-Do List" pg.52

Bush's "Good Ol' Boys" Ties
To Clear Channel Radio pg.54

Bob Beck's Research On
"Bio-Electrical Cleansing" pg.59

AL MARTIN: Whoppers Of Mass Delusion
Plague Bush Gestapo pg.69

SHERMAN SKOLNICK: No Honest Business
Is Safe From The Bankruptcy Club pg.79

“Unless we put medical freedom into the *Constitution*, the time will come when medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship.... The *Constitution* of this Republic should make special provisions for medical freedom, as well as religious freedom.”

— Dr. Benjamin Rush, a signer of the *Declaration Of Independence* and member of the Continental Congress.

What sinister plot do you suppose was already so formidable by the latter 1700s that it prompted Dr. Rush to employ such strong language in his caution above?

Whatever the early signs were, last month's exposé surely confirmed the prediction that “medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship” in the guise of “protecting” us from that which is a threat to their lucrative business enterprise.

(See: War To Control Our Health, p.30)

For more information
please visit our website:
www.TheSpectrumNews.org
or call us at:
1-877-280-2866



NEWEST OFFERINGS AT WISDOM BOOKS

Painful Questions: An Analysis of the September 11th Attack

by Eric Hufschmid



\$20.00 (+S/H)
Code: PQB (1.5 lb.)

Is the U.S. Government so incompetent that the 9/11 attack merely appears to be a scam? This book discusses the aspects of the September 11th attack and the response of the U.S. Government that can make us wonder whether our government is involved in the attack, or whether they are so amazingly incompetent that they only appear to be involved. A government of idiots is as dangerous as a government of conspirators, so we have a serious problem in either case.

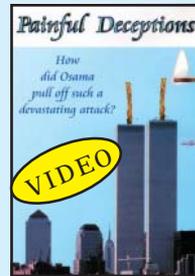
The suggestion that the CIA or military knew about the 9/11 attack is often rebuffed with a remark similar to: "But it doesn't make sense for them to allow the attack!"

It may not make sense to you, but it may have made sense to them. After all, it made sense for them to use Americans in LSD and nuclear radiation experiments many years ago. For all we know, they decided to sacrifice a few thousand of our lives and a few

billion of our dollars to help us gain access to Caspian Sea oil. Perhaps some British government officials also allowed the attack for that Caspian oil, and perhaps some Israelis wanted the attack so they could justify attacking their neighbors.

Those of you who do not believe anything illegal occurred should look for explanations for the mysteries this book brings up. The inability to properly explain the attack is simply more evidence that we are witnessing an incredible scam.

Painful Deceptions



A video supplement to the book *Painful Questions: An Analysis of the September 11th Attack*.

The World Trade Center Towers: How could both towers disintegrate into dust and short sections of steel in 10 seconds?

Building 7: How could this 47-story, steel-framed building disintegrate at 5:30 that evening?

The Attack at the Pentagon: How could a terrorist fly a Boeing 757 into the restricted airspace around the Pentagon?

Created by Eric Hufschmid.

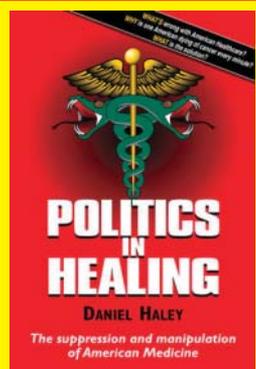
DVD video – 2 hrs.
\$15.00 (+S/H)
Code: PDD (0.5 lb.)

VHS video – 2 hrs.
\$15.00 (+S/H)
Code: PDV (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Politics In Healing: The Suppression And Manipulation Of American Medicine

by Daniel Haley



\$24.95 (+S/H)
Code: PIH (1.75 lb.)

THE POLITICAL SUPPRESSION OF EFFECTIVE CANCER CURES: We have a war on cancer, but the more money we spend on cancer, the more people die of it.

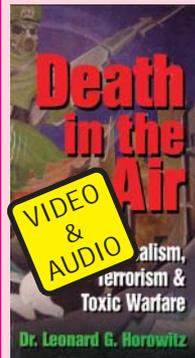
WHAT'S WRONG WITH AMERICAN HEALTHCARE? Why does one American die every 3 to 5 minutes (100,000 - 150,000 a year) from the effects of FDA-approved pharmaceutical drugs, used as directed?

Read why we don't have effective cancer cures in ten "stories that should not have happened, but that needed to be told". Read about cancer cures that were and still are being relentlessly suppressed by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the American Medical Association (AMA), working for the Big Business of pharmaceuticals.

WHAT IS THE SOLUTION? Not more money for bureaucrats, but freedom from bureaucrats! The author's Rx: a freer market in non-toxic therapies, to provide competition to the drug companies and drive their prices down, as only a free market can do. With a free market in non-toxics, we would have cancer cures available, including the ones in this book. Can you afford to NOT read this book?

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare



Months before the September 11, 2001 aerial attacks on America, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, a Harvard-trained award-winning author, published his thirteenth book by this title. Internationally, people called it "urgent" and "frighteningly prophetic". This "live" presentation strikes at the heart of the global "beast"—the military/medical/pharmaceutical industrialists and international financiers directing terrorism and modern wars for politics and profit. So if you've wondered who is really behind the terrorist attacks on America, listen and learn the stunning truth presented in this presentation.

Dr. Horowitz is American healthcare's most riveting speaker. Here he explains how and why you and your loved ones are being insidiously victimized using the latest chemical and biological weapons. He explores deadly and treasonous advances in the fields of genetics, electromagnetics, and mind control that are absolutely numbing. He definitively proves how and why the world's wealthiest policy-makers have targeted half of the current world's population for elimination; and why accepted methods of "disease prevention", such as pesticide sprays and vaccinations, can only be scientifically rationalized as cost-effective contributions to "non-lethal warfare" and other covert depopulation schemes.

3.5 HOURS OF INFORMATION

VHS VIDEO: **\$39.95** (+S/H)
Code: DIAV

AUDIO CASSETTE: **\$19.95** (+S/H)
Code: DIAA

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FOR HEALTH FREEDOM

This issue of *The SPECTRUM* continues from last month a theme so fundamentally important to our wellbeing that it is perhaps a more formidable test of the imposition of absolute slavery on the peoples of the world than any other imaginable trap could be.

Nobody has placed the stark Truth of the matter in better perspective than did Eustace Mullins in the 2/22/88 Foreword to his classic research volume *Murder By Injection*:

"The present work, the result of some forty years of investigative research, is a logical progression from my previous books: the exposé of the international control of monetary issue and banking practices in the United States; a later work revealing the secret network of organizations through which these alien forces wield political power, and the secret committees, foundations, and political parties through which their hidden plans are implemented; and now; to the most vital issue of all, the manner in which these depredations affect the daily lives and health of American citizens. Despite the great power of the hidden rulers, I found that only one group has the power to issue life or death sentences to any American—our nation's physicians.

"I discovered that these physicians, despite their great power, were themselves subjected to very strict controls over every aspect of their professional lives. These controls, surprisingly enough, were not wielded by any state or federal agency, although almost every other aspect of American life is now under the absolute control of the bureaucracy. The physicians have their own autocracy, a private trade

association, the American Medical Association. This group, which is headquartered in Chicago, Illinois, had gradually built up its power until it assumed total control over medical schools and the accreditation of physicians.

"The trail of these manipulators led me straight to the same lairs of the international conspirators whom I had exposed in previous books. I knew that they had already looted America, reduced its military power to a dangerously low level, and imposed bureaucratic controls on every American. I now discovered that their conspiracies also directly affected the health of every American. This conspiracy has resulted in a documented decline in the health of our citizens. We now rank far down the list of civilized nations in infant mortality and other significant medical statistics. I was able to document the shocking record of these cold-blooded tycoons who not only plan and carry out famines, economic depressions, revolutions, and wars, but who also find their greatest profits in their manipulations of our medical care.

"The cynicism and malice of these conspirators is something beyond the imagination of most Americans. They deliberately mulct our people of millions of dollars each year through "charitable" organizations, and then use these same organizations as key groups to bolster their Medical Monopoly. Fear and intimidation are the basic techniques by which the conspirators maintain their control over all aspects of our healthcare, as they ruthlessly crush any competitor who challenges their profits. As in other aspects of their 'behavioral control' over the American people, their most constantly used weapon against us

is their employment of federal agents and federal agencies to carry out their intrigues. The proof of this operation may be the most disturbing revelation of my work."

Rick Martin's front-page feature this month picks up where Eustace leaves off—juxtaposing the prostitution of those federal agencies that are so obviously under the control of the pharmaceutical cartel, against the resolve of those freedom-fighters working to break the chains of coercion and take back what is our own right to choose. Even the News Desk this month begins with items essential for illustrating both sides of this skirmish that's rapidly building up to an all-out war for freedom of health-choice.

And yet this issue is hardly new. The provocative warning that begins Rick's article ominously predicted what turns out to be a vital sub-theme running through this entire subject: that the modern war for health freedom is a still lingering extension of (and as old as) our original Revolutionary War for independence from the same lineage of world-control crooks that Eustace pinpointed long ago.

As Dr. Benjamin Rush (signer of the *Declaration Of Independence* and member of the Continental Congress) implored: "Unless we put medical freedom into the *Constitution*, **the time will come when medicine will organize into an undercover dictatorship....** The *Constitution* of this Republic should make special provisions for **medical freedom**, as well as religious freedom."

May the current groundswell of aware people worldwide finally make medical freedom a reality!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

We cover a "full spectrum" of news and information to help you follow the First Law of The Creation. The Highest (First) Command of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation."

The SPECTRUM can be regarded as class notes for a graduate-level course in The Truth that no university would dare teach.

TO SUBSCRIBE

For orders call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696

6 issues = \$25 U.S. / \$30 Canada / \$35 Foreign

12 issues = \$45 U.S. / \$55 Canada / \$60 Foreign

(Note: All prices are in U.S. dollars)

Please call for bulk subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors and advertisers are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as FULL credit of this source is given, including contacting address, phone number, and Internet website.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about matters that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

The SPECTRUM is published the second Tuesday of each month by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB 158, Las Vegas, NV 89117.

E-mail: thespectrum@thespectrumnews.org

DONOR INFORMATION

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes. Thank You Very Much!

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Either send your old address label along with your new address to us 30 days before you move, to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581. Or call us toll-free at 1-877-280-2866 (PREFERRED METHOD).

WEBSITE: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

THE NEWS DESK

Items You Won't Want To Miss

7/5/03 DR. AL OVERHOLT

(alo@thespectrumnews.org)

HUNDREDS OF VITAMIN PILLS TO BE BANNED IN U.K.

From the *London Times*, 6/29/03:

[quoting]

by David Leppard

A wide range of natural food and vitamin supplements used by millions are set to be banned from High Street shops.

Ministers are introducing regulations that will outlaw the sale of 270 minerals and vitamins used by people suffering ailments from arthritis to PMT. They want to bring Britain in line with new European Union rules based on tougher standards in other EU countries where many of the substances are already banned.

The move has, however, provoked a furious political backlash by opposition peers who will try to block the regulations in the House of Lords tomorrow. They claim it is an unjustified curb on consumer choice, and are backed by a host of celebrities including Sir Paul McCartney and Sir Elton John.

Earl Howe, the shadow health minister, said: "This is a civil liberties issue. If consumers can't go out and buy things that do them good, just because of the nanny state, then that is a very sorry state of affairs."

The substances on the new proscribed list are used in hundreds of multivitamin and food supplements. Holland & Barrett, the health chain, said it would wipe out sales of at least 1.5m bottles a year worth £6m.

Among the minerals affected are boron, mainly used to maintain healthy teeth and bones, sulphur, used for skincare and arthritis, and vanadium for reducing cholesterol and fighting diabetes. Other products such as vitamin B6, for countering stress and PMT, and vitamin C, used to tackle infections and colds, as well as zinc, to protect the immune system, will only be allowed to be sold in far lower doses than now.

Under the law, manufacturers of banned products would have to prove they were safe, which would require tests that they

claim would make them "prohibitively expensive".

[end quoting]

The above story illustrates the serious lockdown of controls that the Big Medicine Business interests are trying to impose on a global scale, one area at a time. Do you think they're determined and serious about this New World Order agenda item? Here's the results:

7-6 VOTE SEALED U.K. FATE TODAY UNLESS ANH LAWSUIT OVERTURNS EU FSD

Hot news from the www.iahf.com website, for 7/3/03: [quoting]

Paul Taylor reported today from the British House of Commons that the ruling Labor Party had stacked the Standing Committee on Health with "yes men" who voted 7-6 in favor of the Standing Instrument which results in England's "harm-onizing" their vitamin laws to the mindlessly restrictive EU Food Supplement Directive.

This move, which has grave international ramifications, came as no surprise and underscores the dire need for vitamin consumers globally to back the Alliance for Natural Health's (ANH) lawsuit to overturn the EU Food Supplement Directive.

With the EU expanding next year from 15 to 25 nations, we can see the writing on the wall. Unless supplement manufacturers, health food stores, alternative practitioners, and vitamin consumers band together to support ANH's lawsuit, we won't be able to stop a horrible vitamin standard from being shoved through to completion at the UN's Codex Alimentarius Commission.

John Hammell, who first alerted the world to the Codex International Threat to Health Freedom in an article in 1996 in *Life Extension* magazine will be on the air tonight on a web-based radio program at 9 P.M. Eastern Time at the www.highway2health.net website to discuss how the Cartel's global takeover has been proceeding, why you haven't heard of it through your local health food store, and what you can do about it. (Once you're on the website, click on

“tropic wave radio”).

Hammell will be exposing IADSA, (International Alliance of Dietary Supplement Associations) an umbrella group of vitamin trade associations that has been going through the MOTIONS of defending the supplement industry, while ACTUALLY doing the exact OPPOSITE.

Learn about the smoking gun that exposes IADSA as fraudulent. Learn of the means by which vitamin trade associations are being controlled from the top on down by pharmaceutical interests which have been doing spin against Hammell’s message for years, keeping you from learning the truth about this.

Learn how pharmaceutical interests whitewashed the Congressional Oversight Hearing regarding the Codex vitamin issue on March 20, 2001—such that the fix is in, the truth was suppressed, and Congress did NOTHING to stop the FDA from violating U.S. law in their zeal to set us up to lose in a future WTO Trade Dispute via which our vitamin laws can be harmonized to a mindlessly restrictive international standard. THIS IS JUST WHAT HAPPENED TODAY IN THE UK!

You can sign on to the IAHF email distribution list at the www.iahf.com website; or write to International Advocates for Health Freedom, POB 10632, Blacksburg VA 24062 USA; phone: 800-333-2553 (N.America) or 540-961-0476 (World).

[end quoting]

Remember the eye-opening story about this same sneaky move in Australia, back a few months ago in the June 2003 News Desk? Is the United States next? Will “they” get away with this or will enough people wake up and oppose such a bold intrusion on their own health freedom choices?

This story is a good example of why *The SPECTRUM* has devoted our front-page feature focus last month, and again this month, on the matter of taking back our health freedom choices.

And directly following the Australia article in the June 2003 News Desk, you may remember the news about the big win FOR alternative medicine against the so-called self-styled “Quackbusters”. The following is connected with that matter, continuing the sadly comical saga:

QUACKPOT BARRETT CRUSHED IN FEDERAL COURT — AGAIN!

From the www.bolenreport.com website, 6/25/03: [quoting]

(Opinion by Consumer Advocate Tim Bolen)

Some people never learn. Stephen Barrett (quackwatch.com) seems to be

one of those.

Despite loss after loss, and humiliation on top of humiliation, self-styled “quackbuster” Stephen Barrett trudges on to the next embarrassment.

Like a bug in the fast lane, Barrett is doomed to be wiped off the windshield of the North American Health Freedom Movement time after time, I guess.

This time, Barrett, apparently stung from defeats in other arenas, and perhaps trying to reclaim some dignity from a world becoming accustomed to laughing at his anti-health antics, sued the attorney, Carlos Negrete, he’s come to associate with his steady downfall in the politics of healthcare.

I’m not sure what the subject of Barrett’s suit against Negrete in Federal Court in San Diego was all about. Barrett submits volumes of whiney material in his court actions, none of which, to me, seems to be acquainted with reality. But what I do know is that Barrett used, as his own attorney, one Morse Mehrban, listed as the general counsel of the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF). It was Mehrban who was quoted in the *LA Law Journal* as saying: “I consider suicide daily.”

“Suicide daily?”

Negrete flattened them both—without breaking a sweat. Another victory for Good, in the battle against Evil.

Of course, Barrett also sued, in the same lawsuit, world-renowned health-humanitarian Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D., N.D. Barrett can’t seem to talk, or write, these days, without bringing up Clark’s name in some way. So, I’m not surprised he put Clark’s name in the lawsuit. He describes her as “Unlicensed Naturopath Hulda Clark” in his writing. His hatred and resentment of her accomplishments, compared to his, are obvious. He lost to Clark, too.

Barrett had to allegedly “retire” from the medical profession, giving up his license in 1993, when he was in his mid-50s. He admits that he didn’t have enough medical practice income in 1993 to even pay the required malpractice insurance premiums. Barrett, who claims to be a retired psychiatrist, was forced to admit in court documents (forced by Negrete) that he only had nine patients all year, each year, for several years, before he supposedly “retired”. Psychiatrists get their patients from referrals from other MDs. Doctors in the LeHigh Valley of Pennsylvania just weren’t sending him any business. Anybody wonder why?

And now Barrett is failing as a “quackbuster”.

By the way: Barrett lost in an anti-SLAPP motion, which means he gets to

pay the attorney fees for Negrete and Clark.

* * *

This “Millions of Health Freedom Fighters — Newsletter” is about the battle between “Health and Medicine” on Planet Earth. Tim Bolen is an op-ed writer with extensive knowledge of the activities of a subversive organization calling itself the “Quackbusters” and that organization’s attempts to suppress and discredit any and all health modalities that compete with the allopathic (MD) paradigm for consumer health dollars. The focus of the newsletter is on the ongoing activities, battles, politics, and the victories won by members of the “Health Freedom Movement” against the “Quackbusters”. It details: Who the Quackbusters are; what they are; where they are operating; when they appear; and how they operate. And how easy it is to beat them.

For background information on the “Battle Between Health And Medicine” go to the www.savedrclark.net/by_whom2.htm website address. A copy of THIS newsletter, and older ones, are viewable at the www.quackpotwatch.org/default.htm website address.

For even more interesting and related articles go to the www.bolenreport.com website.

[end quoting]

The sad part of this matter is how well it illustrates just how many (and pathetic) are the prostitutes available to be used by the pharmaceutical cartel in their quest to herd the sheep into recognizing only THEIR brand of medicine.

And for a little comedy about the above, consider this marvelous item that just arrived at the last minute before press time. Call it “the sequel”—just out, by popular demand, for the holiday weekend:

HOW DO YOU TRAP A QUACKBUSTER?

From the www.quackpotwatch.org website, for 7/3/03: [quoting]

(*Millions Of Health Freedom Fighters Newsletter* opinion by Consumer Advocate Tim Bolen)

How do you trap a Quackbuster?

It’s easy. You set out cheese.

Our project in Wisconsin is a prime example of how to deal with quackbusters, correctly, and efficiently.

First, understand who and what you’re dealing with. Once you know that, you’ve installed a ring in their nose, which you can use to lead them to their end.

That’s what we’re doing to Robert S. Baratz, MD, DDS, PhD, the current

President of the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF) in Wisconsin.

Quackbusters are so arrogant and predictable by nature that it's easy to lead them to their downfall. Individually, they're like one of those pull-string dolls I bought for my kid when she was three years old. Pull the string and you get a message like: "I'm going to be a big girl some day." And then it wets its diaper.

I call the rank-and-file quackbusters "Barrett's Parrots". If failed MD Stephen Barrett says it, the minions say it. Like the pull-string doll, there's only one message—and that's ALL there is.

Except for the diaper part.

Hair Removal Salon owner, Robert S. Baratz, is sort of an upgraded quackbuster. Made in a laboratory, Baratz is sort of a combination pull-string doll and rodent. Watch videos of him and you'll see what I mean.

I've helped nail little Bobbie in Florida twice, Texas twice, California twice, and some other places. He's easy to beat. I'm not surprised he broke into tears in Wisconsin.

He ran twice in Florida, had a jury laugh at him in Texas, dropped a case in California to avoid being deposed, and more. If he'd had any idea that a trap was being set in Wisconsin, he'd have stayed home with the drapes drawn, with his Mom answering the front door.

Quackbusters, individually or together, aren't much. Their hallmark is the "fake resumé" designed to make quackbusters look like they are in the same world as those they criticize—when they aren't.

Almost all of them do it—to try to give some credibility to their dubious pronouncements about healthcare. In Robert Baratz's case, the resumé is a major issue. His resumé is literally a fantasy world. But Baratz isn't the only one.

Wallace Sampson, who parades himself on the Internet as the editor of *The Scientific Review Of Alternative Medicine* [belch] claims as his descriptive title "Clinical Professor of Medicine at Stanford University". The fact is, this rancid old fart probably couldn't even FIND Stanford University, if he had to. He's NEVER taught an alternative medicine class at Stanford, or for that matter, ANY class at Stanford.

He got his title ("Clinical Professor...") when he was required by his former employer, Santa Clara Medical Center, to sign off on Stanford medical students, working weekends, cleaning bedpans. Sampson performed that function in the 1980s, and he's been using the title ever since.

I guess, on a quackbuster resumé, it sounds better to say "Clinical Professor of

Medicine at Stanford University" than the reality of "bedpan cleaner, signer-off-er". What we should all make note of is the significant fact that Sampson uses this self-description FIRST and FOREMOST, which would indicate that, to him, being a "bedpan cleaner, signer-off-er" was, and is, the high point of his professional career.

Sampson is typical of quackbuster leadership.

Anybody can see that the first qualification to be a top quackbuster is to be hateful, and resentful of others' accomplishments. The second qualification is to be vicious. The third is to be willing to lie and misrepresent important issues. The fourth—and very important—is to LIKE hurting others, the ability to revel in the knowledge of how much damage they are doing to Americans.

Knowing the quackbuster's personality traits makes it easy to set a trap.

The Trap

In the Wisconsin case, Baratz came in thinking the case was going to be a slam-dunk. For Baratz and prosecutor Arthur Thexton knew that Eleazar and Genia Kadile were suffering the financial and emotional devastation of having two of their grown children beset by lupus, an incurable disease. They knew these two kind, caring people had each given one of their children more life by donating each of them a kidney. They knew that only one of those children survived. Baratz figured he'd come in, get a quick \$50,000 in fees, take the Kadiles' home, their business, their retirement, their very lives, away from them, and go on to his next victim.

But it didn't work. Baratz and Thexton didn't count on Eleazar and Genia's friends coming to their aid.

In Wisconsin, Baratz sunk his teeth into the cheese—and we slammed the trap shut. And now HE, Robert S. Baratz, MD, DDS, PhD, is on trial for his life.

Never before in any trial, anywhere, of a leading-edge health practitioner like Eleazar Kadile MD, has the situation been reversed—where the accuser is on trial. Except here.

But it won't be the last time. Look what happened to quackpots Wallace Sampson and Stephen Barrett when they showed up in Los Angeles Superior Court (NCAHF vs. King Bio), didn't like the Court's decision, and filed an appeal. The three-judge Appeals Court labeled them "biased, and unworthy of credibility".

What we did in Wisconsin was a simple

tactic. It can be used on any quackbuster who comes to testify in any case: Just keep them talking. Keep them writing down answers. Keep asking about the claims they make on their resumé.

It doesn't take long before they run out of stock answers. Then, like Baratz did, they'll start to make things up. Keep going. That's when you've got them. Keep going some more. One bad answer, or two, can be written off as a mistake. Thirty bad answers, or fifty, or a hundred, become a pattern of Perjury and Fraud.

As an example, Baratz claims on his resumé that he's a "consultant to the FDA Office of Criminal Investigation". When it was pointed out that we have two different letters from the FDA saying they "never heard of him", Baratz responded that he was "a secret agent" and that "he couldn't tell us what department or Supervisor he worked for" [insert laughter here]. Agent Double-O Goof ball? Do you suppose he has a shoe phone?

This is what Baratz is facing July 14, 15, and 16. And maybe the 17th, and 18th. He's going to be cross-examined ONLY on his resumé and his CREDIBILITY, on those days. If he survives that, and I doubt that he will, then he'll face a whole week of cross-examination on his "expert witness" statements. His "expert witness" statements were so ludicrous that top MDs and scientists reviewing his documents, and the statements within those documents, at first thought: "This guy knows nothing about science or medicine."

But then reality struck. Baratz has three doctorates. He has to know. He was simply lying. Lying under oath is called Perjury. Perjury is a Misdemeanor. In volume, it's a Felony.

This Is A Landmark Case

Have you ever heard of a case where the Judge assigns THREE DAYS of cross-examination on the "expert witness's" resumé and credibility?

When I say that Baratz is on trial for his life, I mean exactly that.

[end quoting]

Don't lose hope! The powerful moral that Tim conveys in the above story is that we-the-people can actually have fun while we're running the idiot-criminals out of Dodge City and returning our health freedom choices to us. And once this ball really starts rolling, just watch the bureauc-rats scurrying back into the dark sewers under Washington DC and elsewhere.

And speaking of the "charisma" of bureauc-rats:

AN 18-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN TEEN HAS FIGURED IT OUT

From the *www.rense.com* website, for 6/6/03: [quoting]

(Posted by “Muscles”—age 18. Feel free to spread the following rant everywhere; it makes for a good argument against some idiotic Bush supporter.)

In a country where the poor and old cannot afford healthcare, in a country where the economy is falling apart, in a country where 44 million people live on less than \$12,000 dollars a year, in a nation where 5 million people are homeless, in a country where the entire media system is owned by only six media mega-conglomerates, in a nation with the highest crime rate, in a country with the world's largest prison population, in a society where 60% of marriages end in divorce, in a country where 25% of kids under 12 live in poverty, in a country that cut \$25 billion out of veterans' benefits to help pay for a new war, in a country where the gulf between the rich and poor is growing everyday, in a nation that supports dictatorships in Saudi, Egypt, and Turkey, in a country where the government is full of corruption, in a country with the world's highest teen suicide and stress rates, and you're telling me our biggest problems are TERRORISM and DRUGS!?!?

B*** S***!

[end quoting]

From the point of view of governments worldwide, acting as puppet-agents for the elite world controllers, THEIR biggest problem is people like the author of the above! Let's pray that more of the “planet fixers” incarnating at this time can make it past the school system assaults of Ritalin, Prozac, and the other mind-numbing put-downs of Professional Babysitting, with enough of their wits intact to stand on their feet and lead the way to a healthier world.

JAPAN'S KEY OVERNIGHT MONEY RATE FALLS BELOW ZERO FOR FIRST TIME

Excerpted from the *business-times.asia1.com* website, 6/26/03:

[quoting]

TOKYO—Borrowing money in Japan took on a new dimension on Wednesday when the nation's overnight lending rate fell below zero for the first time in history, the Bank of Japan said. The minus 0.001 percent money rate—which means lenders pay interest to borrowers—came because Japanese authorities have eased monetary policy in an effort to support the ailing economy

and steady stock and currency markets.

“The overnight money rate averaged at minus 0.001 per cent today, down from 0.002 per cent” a central bank official said. “It was the first time the overnight rate has fallen below zero in our history....

“We had thought this would happen anytime, since there have been below-zero rate deals since earlier this year” said Yasuo Goto, an analyst at Mitsubishi Research Institute....

“If they had effective tools to fight deflation, Greenspan and Duisberg already would have jumped in” said the Japan Minister of Finances. “All of which proves that they do not have any.”

[end quoting]

A few years ago, would you even believe such an economic nightmare was possible? And what do you think is next as the world economy continues to fall?!

“AS GOES CALIFORNIA, SO GOES THE NATION” SEC. OF STATE PREPARING TO DELAY RECALL TIL NEXT YEAR!

Update from the Recall [of Governor of California] Gray Davis Committee, The Honorable Howard Kaloogian, Chairman (*www.RecallGrayDavis.Com*), 6/28/03:

[quoting]

— Immediate Call To Action —

People are becoming outraged at the shocking news leaking from the Secretary of State's Office. Democratic Secretary of State Kevin Shelley is making plans to obstruct the public will and ignore the 1+ million recall petitions we have already collected. The signs point to his deliberately ignoring the law and California *Constitution* to DELAY the election until next year—still hoping that legal challenges will totally destroy the recall effort.

We haven't seen rigged elections like this since the collapse of the Soviet Union. We can't sit by and allow the inside politicians to steal this recall campaign and destroy it.

There has been a great deal of discussion today regarding statements made by Secretary of State Kevin Shelley's office indicating they plan to intentionally delay the counting and verification of recall signatures.

The Secretary of State's office has made an internal decision to advise counties NOT to count and verify hundreds of thousands of signatures they have already received.

As reported today by the *Sacramento Bee's* Dan Weintraub, the consequences of this will be severe:

If this ruling stands, it will delay considerably the verification process and

SPECIAL REQUEST

Dear *SPECTRUM* readers and Wisdom Books customers: PLEASE use our toll-free ordering line for ORDERING ONLY.

If you need to call for any other reason, please call our regular phone number at:

1(661)823-9696

Thank you and God Bless,
Gail Cortright
Business Manager

the date by which the recall qualifies for the ballot. It would almost certainly delay the election until March.

The worst part of this diabolical plot is that the Davis forces are planning to find a judge who is a political ally of Davis who will try and throw out the entire recall campaign!

The politicians are afraid that the people have finally had enough and are about to take back their government. We can't let them steal this from the will of the people.

ACTION ITEM #1: Flood the Secretary of State's Office with phone calls, emails, faxes.

We warned Mr. Shelley's office before not to thwart the democratic process of the recall effort. This is his last chance. Mr. Shelley must stop playing political games with the law. He must stop providing cover for his friend and failed Governor, Gray Davis. We have a duty, as does he as an elected official, to hold Davis accountable to the voters for his lies and deceit regarding the state's massive budget problems.

[end quoting]

They'll pull every trick they can muster to try and save his neck; he's one of their “darling boys”. But such a blatant move could have quite a boomerang effect that wakes up a lot of fence-sitters who otherwise might not have actively wanted Governor Davis out of office. In other words, there may soon be 5+ million signatures!

As a democratic opponent-target to what *SPECTRUM* commentator Al Martin calls “the Bush Cabal”, his fatal mistake was not being able to effectively deal with the Enron-type of Republican con game that caused so many electric power problems and skyrocketing rates, leading to a state budget meltdown. That's all the average Californian sees of a much larger

tug-of-war game. We covered this matter in some detail in past issues of *The SPECTRUM*.

WEST VIRGINIA SUES WALL STREET INVESTMENT FIRMS

Excerpted from the *latimes.com* website, 6/25/03: [quoting]

NEW YORK—West Virginia has sued 10 investment banks over alleged conflicts of interest among stock analysts, saying a proposed settlement between the firms and state and federal securities regulators doesn't go far enough to punish wrongdoing on Wall Street. The lawsuit, filed Monday in West Virginia state court, could seek as much as \$1.9 billion from 10 major firms, said Fran Hughes, the state's chief deputy attorney general. The charges parallel those alleged by state and federal investigators in their lengthy probes of stock analysts over the last two years. Those investigations were capped off in late April by a proposed settlement that would require the firms to pay \$1.4 billion and implement a series of reforms. The so-called global settlement is awaiting approval from a federal judge in New York. It also is being reviewed by regulators in all 50 states for their final signatures.

West Virginia filed suit because it was dissatisfied with the global settlement, Hughes said. The state is suing on behalf of residents who may have made investment decisions based on what it said could be biased research issued by the firms' analysts. "We don't think the global settlement goes far enough in taking away the ill-gotten gains from people who deliberately violated the laws" she said. "We believe the fines were too light.... I'm disappointed that they've filed this lawsuit and I'm not really sure what they have in mind" Bruenn said.

The other states have said they will remain in the global settlement, Bruenn said [for now].

[end quoting]

You can be sure other states are closely watching this bold move by West Virginia.

MARK TWAIN: "VICTORY OF THE LOUD LITTLE HANDFUL"

From "Ed Hager Mail" (*stooges3@netrax.net*), 6/4/03: [quoting]

An excerpt from *The Mysterious Stranger* published in 1910:

The loud little handful, as usual, will shout for the war. The pulpit will, warily and cautiously, object—at first. The great, big, dull bulk of the nation will rub its sleepy eyes and try to make out why there should be a war, and will say, earnestly

and indignantly, "It is unjust and dishonorable, and there is no necessity for it."

Then the handful will shout louder. A few fair men on the other side will argue and reason against the war, with speech and pen, and at first will have a hearing and be applauded, but it will not last long; those others will outshout them, and presently the antiwar audiences will thin out and lose popularity.

Before long, you will see this curious thing: the speakers stoned from the platform, and free speech strangled by hordes of furious men.

Next the statesmen will invent cheap lies, putting the blame upon the nation that is attacked, and every man will be glad of those conscience-soothing falsities, and will diligently study them, and refuse to examine any refutations of them; and thus he will, by and by, convince himself that the war is just, and will thank God for the better sleep he enjoys after this process of grotesque self-deception.

[end quoting]

Things have not really changed in the century since this gifted voice of conscience first pointed out how we so often deal with The Truth and each other.

TROOPS SHOW URANIUM SICKNESS SIGNS, CLAIMS EXPERT

From the Internet, 6/26/03, (the website has a very long address; use Google to search for Zeph [Report] and Iraq Radiation): [quoting]

Australian servicemen and women who served in the recent Iraq war were reporting symptoms of uranium sickness, a United States nuclear weapons expert said today.

Dr. Douglas Rokke is a former U.S. Army nuclear health physicist and was formerly the Pentagon's expert on the health effects of depleted uranium ammunition.

Speaking in Melbourne today, Dr. Rokke said Iraqi women and children and American and Iraqi military personnel had reported respiratory illnesses and rashes after the recent conflict, and he had also been told of Australian servicemen and women with similar symptoms.

"That's the reports I received from the U.S. Army medical department. That's something that needs to be verified and looked into" he said.

"When American soldiers are sick and the Iraqis are sick, there's nothing that says an Australian soldier is going to be isolated when he goes through those areas and he is not going to become ill."

During operation Desert Storm in 1991, Dr. Rokke led a team assigned to clean up

uranium contamination caused by friendly fire.

"What we saw can be described in only three words—Oh My God! The wounds were horrible; the contamination was extensive" he said.

"Although myself and my team members wore respiratory and skin protection, that protection we know today does not provide any adequate protection against the inhalation, the ingestion, the absorption of uranium compounds."

He said he now suffers rashes, respiratory problems, kidney problems, and cataracts related to his exposure to uranium.

Dr. Rokke is in Australia to speak against the use of depleted uranium weapons, which he describes as a crime against humanity, creating a toxicological nightmare.

He is campaigning for the outlawing of depleted uranium munitions, medical care for those who have been exposed to uranium, and a clean-up of exposed environments.

He will speak at public meetings and meet government officials and returned service groups while in Australia.

"What I have learned from my work is that uranium munitions must be banned" Dr. Rokke said.

"When we can no longer clean up the environment and we can no longer provide medical care for anybody who's exposed, then that weapon must never be used in conflict."

Jacob Grech, of the OzPeace Network, said while Australia did not use depleted uranium munitions, the country exported between 2500 and 3000 tonnes of uranium to the United States each year for energy.

"It's the waste energy products that is used in the manufacture of these munitions.

"From the very start, before they are even made, Australia and the Australian government is complicit in the production of these weapons."

"We'd like our government, as a bare minimum, to put Australian service veterans from the first and second Gulf wars, as well as Afghanistan, through rigorous testing to get a baseline study of exactly what the health effects are of depleted uranium and other chemical toxins...and treat them" Mr. Grech said.

"So far our government has been lying; it's been releasing reports which parrot the Pentagon line, 6 to 12 months later; it's been in a state of denial."

Mr. Grech said he had not yet had reports of service personnel from the most recent conflict suffering uranium sickness, but there were a lot of veterans from the

first Gulf war displaying symptoms.

"I think what we are going to see with Australian returned service people from the Gulf and Afghanistan is, 20 years down the track, exactly what happened with Agent Orange in Vietnam" Mr. Grech said. [end quoting]

How often do you think so-called friendly-fire "accidents" affecting service personnel are meant to silence ones who might otherwise come home and tell the world about a lot of the dirty little secrets of modern warfare? Furthermore, if such soldiers tell journalists in the field about these matters, and those journalists have an ounce of conscience which disposes them to maybe tell The Truth rather than merely collect a paycheck, perhaps those are the journalists who meet with unfortunate "accidents" in the field—if the threat of losing their job doesn't get the message across.

DIVINE WAR INTERVENTION?

From the *tje.net* website, 4/15/03:

[quoting]

I am sure that all of you heard about the sandstorm in Iraq recently (the worst in 100 years some say) and the drenching rain that followed the next day. Our troops were bogged down and couldn't move effectively. The media was already wondering if the troops were in a "quagmire" and dire predictions of gloom and doom came from the left-wing media.

What they didn't report was that yesterday, after the weather had cleared, the Marine group, that was mired the worst, looked out at the plain they were just about to cross. What did they see? Hundreds if not thousands of antitank and antipersonnel mines had been uncovered by the wind and then washed off by the rain. If they had proceeded as planned, many lives would have undoubtedly been lost. As it was, they simply drove around them and let the demolition teams destroy them.

[end quoting]

Some of the most profound miracles ever reported occur in war situations. No wonder the statement "there are no atheists in a foxhole" remains as true today as ever.

NGOs TO BECOME GOs — OR ELSE!

From *SPECTRUM* friend in Japan, Chris Lock (*lockkpete@hotmail.com*), 6/23/03: [quoting]

Now Bush wants to buy the complicity of aid workers. Relief groups have been told they must be an "arm of the U.S. government".

The Guardian, London

by Naomi Klein

The Bush Administration has found its next target for pre-emptive war. But it's not Iran, Syria, or North Korea. Not yet anyway.

Before launching any new foreign adventures, the Bush gang has some homeland housekeeping to take care of: it is going to sweep up those pesky non-governmental organisations (NGOs) that are helping to turn world opinion against U.S. bombs and brands.

The war on NGOs is being fought on two clear fronts. One buys the silence and complicity of mainstream humanitarian and religious groups by offering lucrative reconstruction contracts. The other marginalises and criminalises more independent-minded NGOs by claiming that their work is a threat to democracy.

The U.S. Agency for International Development (USaid) is in charge of handing out the carrots, while the American Enterprise Institute, the most powerful think-tank in Washington, is wielding the sticks.

On May 21 in Washington, Andrew Natsios, the head of USaid, gave a speech blasting U.S. NGOs for failing to play a role many of them didn't realise they had been assigned: doing public relations for the U.S. Government.

According to InterAction, the network of 160 relief and development NGOs, Natsios was "irritated" that starving and sick Iraqi and Afghan children didn't realise that their food and vaccines were coming to them courtesy of George Bush. From now on, NGOs had to do a better job of linking their humanitarian assistance to U.S. foreign policy and making it clear that they are "an arm of the U.S. government". If they didn't, InterAction reported, "Natsios threatened to personally tear up their contracts and find new partners."

For aid workers, there are even more strings attached to U.S. dollars. USaid told several NGOs that have been awarded humanitarian contracts that they cannot speak to the media. All requests from reporters must go through Washington. Mary McClymont, CEO of InterAction, calls the demands "unprecedented" and says: "It looks like the NGOs aren't independent and can't speak for themselves about what they see and think."

Many humanitarian leaders are shocked to hear their work described as "an arm" of government. Most see themselves as independent. (That would be the "non-governmental" part of the name.)

The best NGOs are loyal to their causes,

not to countries, and they aren't afraid to blow the whistle on their own governments. Think of Médecins Sans Frontières standing up to the White House and the European Union over AIDS drug patents, or Human Rights Watch's campaign against the death penalty in the U.S.

Natsios embraced this independence in his previous job as vice president of World Vision. During the North Korean famine, Natsios didn't hesitate to blast his own government for withholding food aid, calling the Clinton Administration's response "too slow" and its claim that politics was not a factor "total nonsense".

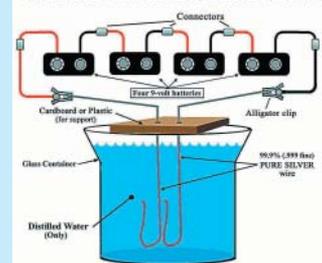
Don't expect candor like that from the aid groups Natsios now oversees in Iraq. These days, NGOs are supposed to do nothing more than quietly pass out care packages with a big "brought to you by the U.S." logo attached—in public-private partnerships with Bechtel and Halliburton, of course.

That is the message of "NGO Watch", an initiative of the American Enterprise Institute and the Federalist Society for Law and Public Policy Studies that takes aim at the growing political influence of the non-profit sector. The stated purpose of the website, launched on June 11, is to "bring clarity and accountability to the burgeoning world of NGOs". In fact, it is a McCarthyite blacklist, telling tales on any NGO that dares speak against Bush Administration policies or in support of international treaties opposed by the White House.

This bizarre initiative takes as its

Colloidal Silver Handbook

COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATOR



Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet

\$7 (shipping included)

Code: COL (0.5 lb.)

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

premise the idea that there is something sinister about “unelected” groups of citizens getting together to try to influence their government. “The extraordinary growth of advocacy NGOs in liberal democracies has the potential to undermine the sovereignty of constitutional democracies” the site claims.

Coming from the AEI, this is not without irony. As Raj Patel, policy analyst at the California-based NGO Food First, points out: “The American Enterprise Institute is an NGO itself and it is supported by the most powerful corporations on the planet. They are accountable only to their board, which includes Motorola, American Express, and ExxonMobil.”

As for influence, few peddle it quite like the AEI, whose looniest of ideas have a habit of becoming Bush Administration policy. And no wonder. Richard Perle, member and former chairman of the Pentagon’s Defence Policy Board, is an AEI fellow, along with Lynne Cheney, the wife of the vice-president. And the Bush Administration is crowded with former AEI fellows.

As President Bush said at an AEI dinner in February: “At the American Enterprise Institute, some of the finest minds in our nation are at work on some of the greatest challenges to our nation. You do such good work that my Administration has borrowed 20 such minds.”

In other words, the AEI is more than a think-tank; it’s Bush’s outsourced brain. Taken together with Natsios’s statements, this attack on the non-profit sector marks the emergence of a new Bush doctrine: NGOs should be nothing more than the charity wing of the military, silently mopping up after wars and famines. Their job is not to ask how these tragedies could have been averted, or to advocate solutions. And it is certainly not to join anti-war and globalisation movements pushing for real political change.

The control freaks in the White House have really outdone themselves this time.

First they tried to silence governments critical of their foreign policies by buying them off with aid packages and trade deals. (Last month U.S. trade representative Robert Zoellick said that the U.S. would only enter into new trade agreements with countries that offered “cooperation or better on foreign policy and security issues”.)

Next they made sure the press didn’t ask hard question during the war by trading journalistic access for editorial control.

Now they are attempting to turn relief workers in Iraq and Afghanistan into publicists for Bush’s brand of U.S. policy.

The U.S. government is usually described as “unilateralist”, but I don’t think that’s quite accurate. The Bush Administration may be willing to go it alone, but what it really wants is legions of self-censoring followers, from foreign governments to national journalists and international NGOs.

This is not a lone wolf we are dealing with; it’s a sheep-herder. The question is: which of the NGOs will play the sheep?

[end quoting]

More and more organizations are feeling the New World Order gang’s control ropes tightening around their necks, such as those being exercised through the Bush Gestapo. As the writer above puts it so well: Who, indeed, will give in to playing the role of the sheep and who will not? That’s the real testing going on at this time on schoolroom planet Earth.

OPEC TOLD TO CUT OIL OUTPUT BY ENERGY GIANT BP

From the *English.PeopleDaily.com.cn* website (China), 6/24/03: [quoting]

Anglo-American energy giant BP [British Petroleum] said the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) needs to cut oil output in the fourth quarter of this year to stop oil prices from falling once Iraq oil enters the market, the daily *Jakarta Post* reported Tuesday.

BP energy analysis head Michael D. Smith said the current crude price of between 26 U.S. dollars and 27 dollars per barrel was “not fundamentally strong” as it was caused by low oil stocks, particularly in the U.S. market.

“It (the low stock) helps underpin the price of oil. But the supply is now coming back. If Iraq comes back to the market, we’ll have more supply of crude. Then, unless OPEC takes some action to reduce their production, we are likely to see some movement (on the price)” Smith said.

He added cutting output was necessary for OPEC to defend its price target of

between 25 dollars and 26 dollars a barrel.

In its recent ministerial meeting in Doha, Qatar, OPEC decided to maintain its current output until the next meeting scheduled for September this year.

Meanwhile, BP’s *Statistical Review Of World Energy* says Indonesian oil production was down by 8.1 percent in 2002 or 1,278 bpd compared to 1,389 bpd in 2001.

The country’s oil consumption also fell 1.7 percent or 1,072 bpd in 2002 from 1,090 bpd.

However, Indonesia’s natural gas production is up by 6.4 percent or 66.3 billion cubic meters in 2001 to 70.6 billion cubic meters in 2002.

Natural gas consumption also increased 4 percent from 33.4 billion cubic meters in 2001 to 34.7 billion cubic meters in 2002.

Energy consumption growth in emerging economies had been particularly robust during 2002, the review says. Non-OECD Asia Pacific (excluding Japan, South Korea and Australia) countries experienced growth of almost 11.5 percent.

[end quoting]

Note how the timing on this “squeeze play” on the consumer works well to also act as an excuse to boost the upcoming winter heating oil prices. The greed of those who control these companies knows no bounds. Yet each new extortion tactic acts to raise people’s interest in the field of alternative energy sources.

AVERAGE U.S. FUEL PRICES ON THE RISE

Excerpted from the *www.rense.com* website, 6/24/03: [quoting]

WASHINGTON (UPI) — Average gasoline prices across the United States are on the rise after 11 consecutive weeks of decline.

The average price per gallon rose less than a penny per gallon to \$1.51, *CNN* reported Sunday.

The increase is due to a rise in the price of crude oil after OPEC announced a drop in production on June 1, said Trilby Lundberg, of the Lundberg Survey.

Lundberg also predicted prices would remain steady in the coming weeks.

“We do not appear to have any supply problems” heading into the summer tourist season, she said.

The \$1.51 per gallon average is **more than a dime over what consumers paid during the same period last year**, the survey said.

Drivers in Honolulu paid the most per gallon at \$1.95 while gas was the cheapest, \$1.33, in Charleston, SC.

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:
PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.
\$1 for postage is appreciated but not necessary.

email: observer@dmi.net
web: www.proliberty.com/observer



The survey checked stations nationwide between June 6 and Friday.
[end quoting]

On *Headline News* they were saying to expect high increases in all types of fuel in the near future. (By the way, what ever happened to all of that cheap oil they went into Iraq for? Or weren't we supposed to remember that excuse for sending so many Americans over there?)

REMOTE-CONTROL QU-22 BOMBS JEWISH QUARTER IN HOLLYWOOD

From the *beyond-the-illusion.com* website, 6/10/03: [quoting]

by Joe Vials (www.geocities.com)

[Editor's note: Readers should know that the author of this article is an extremely competent former member of the Society of Licenced Aeronautical Engineers and Technologists, London.]

At 1000 hours Greenwich Mean Time [6 a.m. East Coast time; 3 a.m. West Coast time] on 7 June 2003, Australia's early television news ran some extraordinary Japanese video footage showing a Beech 36 single-engine aircraft rolling into a perfectly controlled 85-degree dive overhead Hollywood, California. With its wings rock-steady, and without the slightest trace of yaw, the Beechcraft accelerated swiftly before plunging vertically into an apartment block in Fairfax, a predominantly Orthodox Jewish quarter located close to the famous Hollywood Sunset Strip. Speed of impact was approximately 250 miles per hour.

Twenty minutes later, stunned by the audacity and accuracy of the attack dive, I called the network and asked if they could send me a few frames of the footage by email, because my VCR was not switched on at the time. "Not a problem" the Chief of Staff said, "but why are you so interested in the accident?" I told her, which was probably a very unwise thing to do.

Within minutes, network "policy" got in the way and I was abruptly disconnected. Forty minutes after that, when the other news networks went to air, the startling Japanese footage had vanished completely, replaced by low-angle ground shots of Jewish volunteer paramedics helping out at the crash site.

The FBI initially sent in counterterrorism, hazardous materials, and bomb squad units, but after an urgent telephone call from the Department of Homeland Security, changed its approach completely, stating instead that: "A preliminary investigation has determined the crash Friday afternoon was an accident." This absurd and completely

premature judgment was swiftly backed up by local Californian Councilman Jack Weiss, who claimed: "This was not a terrorist incident."

Just how ridiculously premature this decision was, can best be judged by the statement of NTSB investigator Tealeye Cornejo, who said a few hours later the same day: "No flight recorder has been found in the wreckage, and investigators have not yet determined who owns the plane." To make things worse, the alleged (but unknown and unseen) pilot failed to contact the Southern California Terminal Radar Approach Control facility, as ordered by the Santa Monica control tower.

Now let me see if I have this right so far: An aircraft nose-dives like a crazed German Stuka right into the middle of a pack of "vulnerable" Jews, who in turn are located right in the middle of Hollywood, the most hated propaganda filmmaking facility in America. The Department of Homeland Security does not know the name of the pilot or the owner of the Beechcraft 36, but does know that the aircraft failed to follow direct orders issued by the Santa Monica control tower. Then the Department of Homeland Security declares it was merely an accident.

Does this make any sense to you? Of course it doesn't, because the entire sequence of events shrieks "terrorism" at anyone with an IQ higher than 50.

Unfortunately, the Office of Homeland Security faces a problem so serious that, as you may have already noticed from time to time, it feels obliged to tell outright lies. Many Americans have become so sensitized to "terrorist" air crashes in the wake of 9/11 that they now travel by Amtrak or by automobile, thereby accidentally driving the American domestic airlines ever deeper into debt, with many operators now approaching complete bankruptcy. So if even a single small aircraft crash is linked to terrorism, as was the case with the Cessna flown into the Bank America building in Florida for example, about one million more Americans join the ever expanding throng of those who permanently refuse to fly. This is very bad news for airline investors and Wall Street alike.

There are only three ways a light aircraft like the Beechcraft 36 in Hollywood can return to Earth in accidental circumstances:

- If the engine fails or runs out of fuel, the aircraft glides at a relatively shallow angle of about 30 degrees, allowing the pilot time (and a little distance) to pick a suitable landing site.

- If the engine fails and the pilot

accidentally loses control and stalls the aircraft completely, it will fall to Earth in a spin, unless or until it is physically recovered from that spin by the pilot.

- If the aircraft suffers major structural failure in mid air (lost or broken wing or elevator or vertical stabilizer), it will flutter towards the ground like a falling leaf.

None of these three accidental conditions applied in any way to the Beechcraft 36, which dived rock-steady at 85 degrees and 250 mph into Hollywood, with its engine screaming at full power.

So who was the poor sap who buckled himself in at Santa Monica and took off on this suicide mission? For those who have studied the Cessna crashes into the White House on 9/11 (1994) and Bank America building on 5 January 2002, or the Rockwell crash into the Pirelli Tower in Milan on 18 April 2002, the most likely conclusion is that the pilot was either dead before take-off, or not on board the aircraft at all. In all three earlier cases no-one saw any of the alleged pilots board the aircraft, no-one saw them take off, and there are no existing control tower tapes that record any of the three voices. In like manner, none of the three pilots (Corder, Bishop, and Fasulo) had any record of instability or lack of flying discipline, nor any motive to embark on a "suicide" mission.

What is especially intriguing is that the aircraft used for the vertical dive on the Jewish Quarter is "officially" one of the exact types converted for remote-control use during the Vietnam War.

Modified from the civilian Beech Model 36 Bonanza under the "Pave Eagle II" program, the military-designated "QU-22" contained several changes for military service. The QU-22 carries an extra generator to power its electronic equipment, and additional fuel in extended wingtip tanks for increased endurance.

Its remote-control equipment allows the QU-22 to be flown directly by an onboard pilot or as an unmanned drone. The aircraft can stay airborne for 10 hours unmanned, or for 8 hours if the detachable tip tanks are removed. The last QU-22 operational mission in Southeast Asia was flown in September 1972. After use in military service, most of these fully-equipped aircraft were placed in the civilian market, with one changing hands as recently as late 2002.

The most extraordinary thing about the Hollywood crash was the complete lack of media fuss. Now think about this very carefully, people, think about it:

When did you last (or ever) hear of a catastrophe striking a Jewish community,

without an immediate media knee-jerk reaction demanding retribution and compensation? If a Palestinian so much as scratches a car in Tel Aviv with his bicycle, he is likely to be fined or shot dead, before the brave Jewish soldiers move on to demolish his parent's house—after looting it first, of course.

By comparison with Tel Aviv, Hollywood is a veritable gold mine. Within 12 hours there should have been strident demands for millions of dollars in compensation from the pilot's insurance company, and then from the pilot's parents, children, cousins, and whoever. Following this, Raytheon-Beechcraft should have been asked to contribute a million or two, with Santa Monica airport rushing in to provide free transport and kosher catering.

But it never happened, and the entire episode was killed by the media in just a few hours. Exactly why this riveting story was killed so quickly is not too hard to work out.

It is a fact (rather than "anti-Semitic" hyperbole) that the largest investors in America's domestic airlines happen to be Jewish-controlled corporations or individuals. Say too much about the Hollywood crash, and watch your airline investments instantly diminish in value as yet another million Americans decide to travel by train or automobile.

It is also a fact that the largest investors in the American media and film industries (especially Hollywood) are, once again, Jewish-controlled corporations or individuals. Say too much about the Hollywood crash, and watch your tourist dollars melt away from southern California like snow in the Spring. But, hey, getting the media to shut down the Hollywood story really isn't a problem. Well, it isn't a problem if you own most of the media as well!

The most fascinating questions about the Hollywood Beechcraft 36 attack revolve around who is doing what to whom, and why. If, as seems likely, this was a small-scale "proof of concept" strike, then the attackers have come out decidedly on top. The high-speed denial without evidence by Homeland Security, the FBI, local police, and politicians, has confirmed that no-one wants to talk about invisible "Arab hijackers" anymore, and no-one wants to risk their investments any further by linking them to invisible "terrorists" of any persuasion.

The bottom line is simply this: The attackers now know that they can pancake a blazing 200-ton Boeing 767 straight down Sunset Strip at 550 mph any time they want to, and rely completely on the Department of Homeland Security to pull

the FBI off the scent, while Councilman Jack Weiss helpfully claims: "This was not a terrorist incident."

(If you would like to help keep this ailing website on the Internet, you may do so by making a donation. No amount is too small, and might keep the reports flowing for a few weeks longer. Thank you for any assistance you can provide.)

[end quoting]

This major piece of news was pulled from the American media really fast compared to what they would normally do. That alone is a strong clue that the REAL culprits, pulling another coverup like 9/11, operate from quite high and powerful positions of world control.

If we move up to a higher level of view, we might see this event as being orchestrated by a faction of the elite world controllers working to hasten the collapse of the American economy as a means to cripple their opposition. And moving still higher up, we could surmise this obviously contrived event could have been intended to ignite further tensions in the Middle East—perhaps to hasten the start of World War III, and definitely to incite the high levels of fear and confusion in the masses that are constant New World Order agenda goals.

THE DALAI LAMA'S SPEECH NEW YEAR'S DAY 2003

From friend "C.F.", 6/9/03: [quoting]

This is what the Dalai Lama had to say on the Millennium, that began 01/01/03. All it takes is a few seconds to read and think about. (Do not keep this message. The mantra must leave your hands within 96 hours. You will get a very pleasant surprise. This is true even if you are not superstitious.)

Instructions For Life In The New Millennium

1. Take into account that great love and great achievements involve great risk.
2. When you lose, don't lose the lesson.
3. Follow the three Rs: Respect for self, Respect for others, and Responsibility for all your actions.
4. Remember that not getting what you want is sometimes a wonderful stroke of luck.
5. Learn the rules so you know how to break them properly.
6. Don't let a little dispute injure a great friendship.
7. When you realize you've made a mistake, take immediate steps to correct it.
8. Spend some time alone every day.
9. Open your arms to change, but don't let go of your values.

10. Remember that silence is sometimes the best answer.

11. Live a good, honorable life. Then, when you get older and think back, you'll be able to enjoy it a second time.

12. A loving atmosphere in your home is the foundation for your life.

13. In disagreements with loved ones, deal only with the current situation. Don't bring up the past.

14. Share your knowledge. It's a way to achieve immortality.

15. Be gentle with the Earth.

16. Once a year, go someplace you've never been before.

17. Remember that the best relationship is one in which your love for each other exceeds your need for each other.

18. Judge your success by what you had to give up in order to get it.

19. Approach love and cooking with reckless abandon.

[end quoting]

Truly living these suggestions would certainly create a New Millennium!

OFFSHORE FUNDS BEING STOLEN BY ELITE

From the *sovereignsociety.com* website, 6/3/03: [quoting]

U.S. Offshore Forfeiture

Dear A-Letter Reader: It gives us no pleasure to have predicted all this. That blind legislative reaction, known as *The Patriot Act*, by the U.S. Congress after the 9/11 terror attacks on Washington and New York, continues destroying our freedoms.

Last Friday the *New York Times* reported that the U.S. Justice Department in secret has begun using counter-terrorism powers to seize millions of dollars from foreign banks that do business in the U.S.

And the kicker is that, according to one government official: "The seizures have involved fraud and money-laundering investigations that are unrelated to terrorism." So can the IRS tax collectors be far behind?

These seizures are not based on criminal convictions or even indictments for alleged crimes. They're based solely on suspicions of U.S. government agents.

They base their money grabs on Sec 319 of *The Patriot Act* that gave federal money police the power to seize unrelated cash that passes through banks in the U.S. Although these extraordinary powers were to be used to fight terrorism, the money grabbers are confiscating funds for non-terror crimes. All they must do is convince a judge that the money deposited overseas at the bank "was obtained illicitly". No probable cause. No due process. No notice and no appeal.

Using this drastic procedure, government agents ignore mutual legal assistance treaties used in the past that do contain procedural safeguards. They simply demand that the U.S. correspondent bank hand over sums they claim to be the result of alleged illegal activity of someone who has funds in the offshore bank. Once the U.S. bank surrenders the cash, the offshore bank is left holding the bag. They either deduct it from the accused's account, or sustain the loss.

Millions have been snatched from foreign banks' U.S. "correspondent accounts" in American banks, which usually are nothing more than a cash flow to facilitate U.S.-offshore bank transactions. Thanks to federal judges who seal the records of the pending cases, America knows little about these cash seizures.

Congress passed *The Patriot Act* without even knowing what was in it. Less than six weeks after 9/11, the Congress rammed through a 362-page law, sight unseen, with few members having the courage to oppose one of the worst attacks on American liberties ever enacted into law.

Now maybe they will discover what havoc they wrought.

Welcome to the New America.

That's the way it looks from here.

Bob Bauman, Editor

Sovereign Society Offshore Newspaper
[end quoting]

Anybody who trusts someone to manage offshore funds for them right now better be part of the elite faction who "contribute heavily to the Republican party". Those of you who have been following Al Martin's columns in *The SPECTRUM* for the past several months know all about the extortion strategy of this "forfeiture" game.

MONSANTO SENDS SEED-SAVING FARMER TO PRISON

From the *www.rense.com* website, for 6/19/03: [quoting]

by Peter Shinkle, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*

A farmer opposed to Monsanto Company's genetic seed licensing practices was sentenced May 7 in federal court at St. Louis to eight months in prison for lying about a truckload of cotton seed he hid for a friend.

Kem Ralph, 47, of Covington, Tennessee, also admitted burning a truckload of seed, in defiance of a court order, to keep Monsanto from using it as evidence in a lawsuit against him.

The prison term for conspiracy to

commit fraud is believed to be the first criminal prosecution linked to Monsanto's crackdown on farmers it claims are violating agreements on use of the genetically modified seeds.

Ralph pleaded guilty in U.S. District Court on February 21 of lying in a sworn statement in the civil case.

At issue is seed-saving, the age-old agricultural practice of keeping seed from one crop to plant another. Monsanto's licensing agreement forbids it, a policy that has drawn bitter opposition from some farmers.

In court Wednesday, U.S. District Judge Richard Webber ordered Ralph to serve the prison time and to repay Monsanto \$165,649 for about 41 tons of genetically engineered cotton and soybean seed he was found to have saved in violation of the agreement.

Monsanto says it has filed 73 civil lawsuits against farmers in the past five years over this issue.

Officials of the company, based in Creve Coeur, hoped that Ralph's case would send a stern message. Monsanto has distributed information about it and about the civil litigation as a warning.

Before Ralph's sentencing Wednesday, a Monsanto official told Judge Webber that other farmers would closely watch the outcome.

"Their behavior will be set according to the results here today" said Scott Baucum, an intellectual property protection manager for Monsanto.

The ruddy-faced Ralph appeared in court in blue jeans and a plaid shirt. He made no comment during or after the hearing. His attorneys have asked him to hold his peace because his civil case with Monsanto—in which he has already been ordered to pay more than \$1.7 million to the agribusiness giant—is still not over.

But Ralph has been outspoken about his feelings. He said in a deposition in 2000 that opposition to Monsanto led to his decision to burn the bags of seed.

"Me and my brother talked about how rotten and lowdown Monsanto is. We're tired of being pushed around by Monsanto" he said then. "We are being pushed around and drug down a road like a bunch of dogs. And we decided we'd burn them."

Monsanto's new seeds have won widespread acceptance among American farmers. [That's quite a whopper of an exaggeration!] An example is genetically modified soybean seeds, which are designed to work with Monsanto's herbicide Roundup.

The seeds, which won government approval in 1994, are expected to account for 80% of the 73 million acres of

NOTICE REGARDING CHANGES OF ADDRESS

Subscribers: please be aware that our current postal class of mail is **NOT** forwarded when you fill out a "Change Of Address" form at your Post Office.

As the CHANGE OF ADDRESS information box on page 4 instructs, please contact us as soon as possible when you change your address. This is the only way to be sure you'll receive your magazine without interruption. **Calling us is the preferred method for handling your address change.**

We are sorry, but *The SPECTRUM* cannot absorb the additional costs of replacing missed issues due to not following this procedure.

We are investigating other mailing options that could allow for better service should our financial status improve. Thank you.

— *The SPECTRUM*

soybeans planted in 2002 and 2003, the Department of Agriculture says.

Monsanto and its supporters say its fees are justified so the company can recoup costs and pay for future research.

Farmers who refuse to pay the fees obtain an unfair advantage over others, Monsanto says. [Always a logical excuse. "If some bow to this outrage, all others have to—by law." This gets back to the farmer being nothing but an unlabelled slave to the seed seller.]

Some critics contend that the company's pricing is excessive and too tough on farmers.

"Farmers were always able to compete by saving seed. It's really a question of the corporate profit; that's what's being protected. If you can't save seed, you've got to buy it" said Lou Leonatti, an attorney from Mexico, Missouri, who represents Ralph in his civil case.

People from Tipton County, near Ralph's home, wrote to tell Judge Webber that farmers there had suffered some hard years.

Paul D'Agrossa, attorney for Ralph in the criminal case, argued for probation so his client could continue to work the soil and support his teenage son.

But Webber, who explained that he had saved seed on the family farm where he grew up, said he could not ignore Ralph's efforts to conceal evidence.

"I'm not interested in making an example of Mr. Ralph. At the same time, I can't turn a blind eye to his conduct" the judge said.

Taking note of the planting season, Webber said he would not require the farmer to report to prison before July 1.

Comments from the *www.organicconsumers.org* website:

1. Why don't they start with organic farming? It is a viable method with the same profit after the first couple of years needed for the soil to recover.

2. Obviously, there are many farmers who suffer under this evil conduct of Monsanto.

3. What will happen when THOUSANDS of farmers do the same? i.e. save seeds for the next year? They can't send them all to prison!

4. Civil disobedience is the right way to answer this and it is usually successful. Use the Internet to get organized!

5. By the way, here in Europe Monsanto is THE symbol for evil Amerikkkan companies.

[end quoting]

Longtime readers of *The SPECTRUM* are, month after month, made well aware of the diabolical games being played by such companies as Monsanto. Given the bought-and-paid-for judicial system under the control of the same elite who own such companies as Monsanto, it would seem that the farmers must either come together in grassroots opposition or choose the organic route and leave companies like Monsanto with no buyers for their seeds.

It also helps as more of the public become aware of what's going on to undermine our food choices, a matter directly related to the subject of restricting health choices that has been our front-page feature for two months now.

INSECTS LOVE GM PEST-KILLING CROPS

From the www.rumormillnews.com website, 6/25/03: [quoting]

Two research teams in England and Venezuela have discovered something alarming about the new genetically modified crops that produce their own insecticide: The insects that eat them do not die; they not only eat them, they seem to thrive on them.

The (London) Independent, on Sunday, March 30, 2003, in an article by Geoffrey Lean, Environment Editor, reports that the startling new research has revealed that genetically modified (GM) crops, that were specially engineered to kill pests, in fact nourish them.

The research—which has taken even the most ardent opponents of GM crops by surprise—radically undermines one of the key benefits claimed for them, and it suggests that they may be an even greater threat to organic farming than has been envisaged. It strikes at the heart of one of the main lines of current genetic engineering in agriculture: breeding crops that come equipped with their own pesticide.

Drawbacks have already emerged, with pests becoming resistant to the toxin. Environmentalists say that resistance develops all the faster because the insects are constantly exposed to it in the plants, rather than being subject to occasional spraying. But the new research—by scientists at Imperial College London and the Universidad Simon Rodrigues in Caracas, Venezuela—adds an alarming new twist, suggesting that pests can actually use the poison as a food and that the crops, rather than automatically controlling them, can actually help them to thrive.

They fed resistant larvae of the diamondback moth—an increasingly troublesome pest in the southern U.S. and in the tropics—on normal cabbage leaves and ones that had been treated with a Bt toxin. The larvae eating the treated leaves grew much faster and bigger—with a 56% higher growth rate.

[end quoting]

Let's see now:

First it was that those "wonderful" genetically engineered/genetically modified (GE/GM) crops were good for you—and then Monsanto's own headquarters cafeteria refused to use such products.

Then it was touted that they are harmless to be near non-GE/GM crops—until they jumped fields and contaminated entire regions where they weren't wanted.

Now they tell you they have engineered these crops to fight pests—yet they make the pests big and fat and further resistant.

Does anyone see a pattern here? Maybe we better all start eating in the Monsanto headquarters cafeteria!

MY PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE WAL-MART RFID

From the www.rense.com website, for 6/10/03: [quoting]

Hi Jeff [Rense], this is my personal encounter with the Wal-Mart RFID tags.

I bought two pairs of panties a few months ago at Wal-Mart. These were the kind that were hung on a little plastic hanger, individually sold, and not packaged. (I'm sure many women are familiar with these.)

Anyway, one day I noticed a small hard object inside the crotch of the panties I had chosen to wear that day. When I began to investigate what this was, I realized that the panties had an opening at the seam of the cotton crotch lining. I felt inside to get the small hard object which was glued or taped with some type of strong adhesive. I had worn and washed the panties several times before noticing this—so that will give you some idea how strong this adhesive was, as well as how small the object was.

The object was in an unmarked white casing, very small, less than half an inch long, and fairly thin across. I checked the other pair of panties (same make but different color), and it also had the object inside the crotch. It was so small it was undetectable by just the wearing. I had no idea what it was, though thought it odd but really didn't give it much thought. I just threw the little things away. Now I wish I had kept them.

And now, today, I just read this article on Wal-Mart and RFID, and just knew that little thing in my panties was a tracking device!

Seems to me that a thing like that would be placed in an obvious place, where the person buying the product can see and remove it. I hope you post this so people will be sure to check products they buy at Wal-Mart.

By the way, I don't shop at Wal-Mart anymore, but from what this article states, it looks like we may be fighting a losing battle.

I did a little research and was shocked at the possibilities of privacy invasion with RFID. Yours truly, Gena



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the

Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

**PRICE: \$12.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED),
PAYABLE WITH NAME & ADDRESS TO:
M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 184 ♥
Chester Springs, PA 19425**

Some websites to check out on RFID: What Is RFID? (www.aimglobal.org/technologies/rfid)

Wal-Mart To Throw Its Weight Behind RFID (<http://news.com.com/2117-1022-1013767.html>)

More On RFID Tagging Privacy Issues (www.shorelineresearch.com/March%202003/10Mar2003MMB.html)
[end quoting]

After I put this article in the News Desk pile, I read that Wal-Mart is claiming to be backing out of using RFIDs—because the criticism has been so heavy. I'm sure they expected this reaction, and if we go back to sleep, they'll simply continue to expand the covert tracking/control project into other retail stores of all types.

Do you suppose these are part of the same technology as the "alien implant" devices found in victims of many UFO abduction cases? Do you suppose some "aliens" want to exercise better mind-control over us through these devices or simply know more about our buying habits?

MILITARY TESTING RED LEDS FOR HEALING ACCELERATION

From the www.rense.com website, for 6/25/03: [quoting]

Hi Jeff,

In the 6/24/03 *Los Angeles Times*, there's an interesting but small feature article about the military's current experimentation with the use of standard red light-emitting diodes (LEDs) to promote healing ("in half the time") of wounded soldiers in active combat. You can sign on as a member to see it, but I thought it might be more useful to you to get something you could publish more directly with better depth on the subject, and found this on a search:

Business Uses Infrared To Speed Healing Of Wounds

by Donna Redman
for the *Albuquerque Journal*

Just five minutes from the Placitas exit off I-25, there is a small business called BioScan (www.bioscanlight.com) that uses a relatively new NASA technology to promote healing with light.

Nadine Donahue, founder and president of BioScan Inc., said the light therapy involves using infrared and near infrared or visible red generated by light-emitting diodes (LEDs) to speed healing of injuries and wounds.

The equipment is approved by the Food and Drug Administration and the therapy is approved for coverage by Medicare and Medicaid.

Donahue said she started the business 13 years ago with horses.

"I've been riding horses all my life" Donahue said during a recent interview. "When I was in Virginia riding one of the greatest horses I've ever sat on, one day he just wasn't right. The veterinarians couldn't find anything wrong. So I pursued all sorts of alternative possibilities."

Eventually she came up with an early form of LED light therapy for the horse, and it worked, she said.

She collaborated with a college professor and with several engineers to develop a handheld device to treat problem areas.

The problem area is exposed to specific wavelengths in the infrared and visible red light spectrum with an LED device to promote healing, she said.

BioScan executive vice president Rick Breden said the process is "very sophisticated yet very simple. To oversimplify, the light triggers cells to heal themselves."

More than three years ago, NASA/Marshall Space Flight Center awarded a Small Business Innovation Research grant to Wisconsin-based Quantum Devices Inc. to develop LED technology for healing wounds. Subsequent human clinical trials were conducted at the Medical College of Wisconsin.

In an article in the online magazine *NASAExplores* in April 2001, Harry Whelan, M.D., of the Medical College of Wisconsin said LED therapy has improved healing for people with serious burns, crush injuries, complications of cancer chemotherapy and radiation treatment, and with diabetic skin ulcers.

According to a paper by Whelan and colleagues, the light therapy provides low-energy stimulation of tissues which results in increased cellular activity during wound healing.

Three years ago, BioScan expanded to include human applications as well as equine. And about three months ago BioScan added a treatment clinic called Signature Series Light Therapy by Energy Applied Research.

The lead therapist is Rick Murdoch, who also is on staff at the University of New Mexico physical therapy department.

"The clinic is service oriented" said clinic director Rick Breden. "It's

about treating people—using our LED device, which is based on laser technology, except LEDs are a lot more gentle, safer delivery."

The initial BioScan therapy session costs \$45, with subsequent sessions \$25 each.

"Most people have insurance co-pays in the range of \$10 to \$30, so that's kind of in the range of most people's co-pays" Breden said. "Most anybody can afford it."

"We don't do insurance billing ourselves" he added, "but we are approved by Medicare and Medicaid. Our products are cleared by the FDA; we became FDA-cleared on July 18, 2000. There are no known contra-indications; you can't overtreat yourself; you can't damage yourself, which is really wonderful."
"Light is incredibly forgiving" Donahue said.

BioScan products are used on race horses at Hollywood Park and Santa Anita race tracks near Los Angeles, and at tracks around the world, Donahue said.

"One of our first target markets for BioScan was some of the major sports teams, and now there are several of them that use our equipment" Breden added. "The Phoenix Coyotes, the Montreal Canadiens, the Philadelphia Eagles, the Milwaukee Bucs, the NBA, the NFL, the NHL.

"We realized, in looking at our database, that we're on every single continent except Antarctica, and we're not sure of that."

Currently the Placitas firm is negotiating with distribution companies in Europe and Japan, as well as in the United States, to sell BioScan products. In the future, they want to develop more consumer products.

Locally BioScan products can be found at Gold's Gym in Rio Rancho as well as at Simply Hyperbarics in Santa Fe. They are used at the UNM Medical Center and at the Veterans Affairs Hospital in Albuquerque.

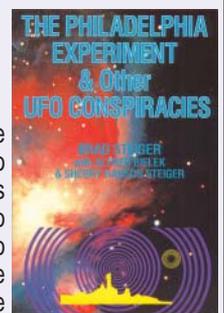
BioScan also is participating in a

THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



\$15.00 (+S/H)
Code: PEUC (0.75 lb.)

clinical study of LED therapy at the VA Hospital in Albuquerque.

"I think that [LED therapy] is just starting to gain acceptance" he said.

A complete BioScan equipment system for humans, including training, costs about \$6,000.

Home products sell for less than \$500, or they can be rented.

BioScan is located at 45 Dusty Trail Drive in Placitas.

[end quoting]

This wonderful technology has been evolving for over twenty years now, and along the way it has presented quite a problem for the Medical Gestapo because (1) there are no side-effects to pick on to give the medical police an excuse to hold it back, and (2) a lot of good has been constantly demonstrated. Moreover, major elite-controlled front-operations like NASA and the military already knew (and it got out to the public) that this was useful and they were going to use it. So, for the pharmaceutical cartel to attempt to keep it from the public would have been practically impossible.

Remember our June 2002 front-page feature story on all these kinds of light-therapy technologies? It will get really interesting when the connection between the now-approved light therapies and the "under attack" Rife-type technologies (that we've discussed last month and this month) are realized to be closely related!

U.K. HEART-FAILURE WARNING

From the *tje.net* website, 4/8/03:

[quoting]

Subject: statin drugs and heart failure (www.sky.com/skynews/article/0,,30100-12175258,00.html)

Thousands of people in Britain may be at risk of death from heart failure brought on by "life-saving" drugs, a new study warned.

The results of the research suggest statin drugs could cause an "epidemic" of heart failure.

Statin drugs are taken by one million people each day in the UK to reduce the risk of heart disease and strokes.

Hailed as a "wonder drug", they block the body's production of cholesterol leading to heart attacks and strokes.

But a new study in the U.S. reveals the drugs also deplete the body's ability to produce coenzyme Q10 (CoQ10).

Reduced levels of this vital nutrient results in heart failure and death, the research suggests.

U.S. cardiologist Dr. Peter Langsjoen, the author of the study, will present his findings at a medical conference in central London.

He said: "I think people taking statins should be very worried. I don't think this can be ignored."

Statins, costing £1 per pill, are currently restricted to people who have heart disease and raised cholesterol.

They were first used in the UK in 1996. [end quoting]

This situation has become more the rule than the exception any more and, day by day, makes a stronger and stronger case for alternative healing modalities and the freedom to choose non-drug therapies. This chronic kind of danger from drug products also cautions us to be concerned about so many other possible (yet still hidden) side-effects associated with so many of the pharmaceutical cartel's poisonous offerings.

SEN. ORRIN HATCH: DESTROY DOWNLOADERS' COMPUTERS!

From the *www.washingtonpost.com* website, 6/17/03: [quoting]

Hatch Takes Aim At Illegal Downloading

The chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee said Tuesday he favors developing new technology to remotely destroy the computers of people who illegally download music from the Internet. [It has been reported that Hatch is himself using unlicensed software on his official website; see next article below.]

The surprise remarks by Sen. Orrin Hatch (R-UT) during a hearing on copyright abuses represent a dramatic escalation in the frustrating battle by industry executives and lawmakers in Washington against illegal music downloads.

During a discussion on methods to frustrate computer users who illegally exchange music and movie files over the Internet, Hatch asked technology executives about ways to damage computers involved in such file trading. Legal experts have said any such attack would violate federal anti-hacking laws.

"No one is interested in destroying anyone's computer" replied Randy Saaf of MediaDefender Inc., a secretive Los Angeles company that builds technology to disrupt music downloads. One technique deliberately downloads pirated material very slowly so other users can't.

"I'm interested" Hatch interrupted. He said damaging someone's computer "may be the only way you can teach somebody about copyrights."

The senator acknowledged Congress would have to enact an exemption for

copyright owners from liability for damaging computers. He endorsed technology that would twice warn a computer user about illegal online behavior, "then destroy their computer."

"If we can find some way to do this without destroying their machines, we'd be interested in hearing about that" Hatch said. "If that's the only way, then I'm all for destroying their machines. If you have a few hundred thousand of those, I think people would realize the seriousness of their actions" he said.

"There's no excuse for anyone violating copyright laws" Hatch said.

[end quoting]

I venture to say that he and his staff violate copyright laws many times every day in doing their basic job of gathering information from all sources to accomplish what he does. But then, the good senator operates in a realm above the laws he fancies for the common people.

Meanwhile, there's a real clash going on right now—through the medium of the Internet—between those who ascribe to the philosophy of freely sharing information and those who see the Internet as yet another avenue for conducting "business" and should be squeezed for all the money it can generate.

Furthermore, if you saw any of this Hatch matter on the network news programs, the whole episode looked like a case of grandstanding for personal visibility as well as for special interests who likely will (if they didn't already) donate liberally to his election fund. This is what our politicians focus on while the country falls apart from neglect of the truly important matters—as is so well stated in an article ("The Giant Sucking Sounds In Washington DC") elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

SEN. ORRIN HATCH IS SOFTWARE PIRATE

From a *WIRED NEWS* contributor (*cwatcher@cablone.net*), 6/19/03:

[quoting]

by Leander Kahneyen

Sen. Orrin Hatch (R-UT) suggested Tuesday that people who download copyrighted materials from the Internet should have their computers automatically destroyed.

But Hatch himself is using unlicensed software on his official website, which presumably would qualify his computer to be smoked.

Looks like Senator Orrin Hatch is as guilty as the kids whose computers he wants to destroy!

Does that same deal go for his website too? Naw, he's got immunity 'cause he's one of them there Senators back in DC; the rules don't apply to him! Heck, he can do what he wants, but those "little people" better pay up or get blowed up! [end quoting]

Do you suppose we'll ever clean up a mess as contaminated with opportunists as is Congress?

VISIONS FROM ANNA

Tuesday 17 Jun 2003

From: Anna Detweiler

To: Al Overholt

Yes, all is fairly well in this area of the world. We are having so much rainy weather it is very frustrating for the farmers who need to be cutting and curing their hay. My husband suggested we might want to think about building an ark instead of a shelter in the ground. [smile]

As far as the Earth changes are concerned, things are in a very mixed up state. The fog/mist outside of the planet seems to keep building up. The magnetic particles are in a constant state of motion and the motion is every which way. On Sunday there was a wave of energy that was on top of the Earth that kept washing back and forth across the globe. It looked exactly like a wave of water except it was energy. Every time it washed over this area I became physically nauseated.

There is still a tugging of the Earth going on from something out by the Sun. Also there are short periods of times when it feels like the object by the Sun is pushing us like the end of a magnet would. Yesterday morning I noticed that the tail of the object is blowing in a different direction, like maybe towards the Earth. But it still appears to be quite a ways off.

I have seen several different reports too where there are high wave/tide anomalies. Also the boat capsizing in Oregon was a signal to me that maybe the seas are becoming extremely rough. This is something that I can believe is happening because the Atlantic Ocean still appears to rise up in the middle as a high tide would do. This happens when the Sun passes overhead.

The atmosphere is under constant stress. It has an appearance of being frazzled all over. Not strong and smooth like it used to be.

Yesterday evening, at the time and afterwards too, that the earthquake occurred in Kamchatka [*Peninsula, to the west of Alaska's Aleutian Islands*], the area between the crust and the core began showing signs of extreme heat. That is something that seems to happen when the

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Dear Ed: I would like to congratulate Rick Martin on his excellent article in the July 2003 issue of *The SPECTRUM* magazine."

— **Dr. James E. Bare, D.C. (renowned healer and expert in electromedicine; see p.34 for the rest of the story)**

"Dear *SPECTRUM*: WOW! *The SPECTRUM* has THE best website I have ever been to! It's awesome. Thanks so much for all the work that is put into it. I will be signing up for the magazine in a couple of days. In just reading the available writings that are available to all, they are just awesome and so inspiring. Thanks and God Bless!"

— **SSgt. P.H. from Dover AFB, DE**

"Dear Friends: As always, another outstanding issue of *The SPECTRUM*. May God continue to bless you in your endeavors as *The SPECTRUM* has become so very important to so many of us."

— **K.F. from TX**

"Dear *SPECTRUM*: You are doing a tremendous service to the cause of Freedom and Truth. Truth makes its own way. Keep up the great work."

— **Rev. H.O. from NY**

"I am thoroughly pleased with your magazine and anxiously await each new issue. God bless all of you for the great work you are doing."

— **R.W. from WV**

"I must thank and congratulate you on the best news reporting and solid analysis of the current state of affairs in this country. It is good to see that some people are able to tell when someone is trying to pull the wool over their eyes.

"While I want to see a free United States, I do not want to go back to the 'freedom' that was given to my Native American and African ancestors. That 'freedom' did not recognize their humanity rights or full citizenship. The wealth of America today was built on a most wicked racism which stole land and labor. The freedom of the future must recognize all humans and treat them all with respect.... I am pleased to see the inclusion of Native American elders and the reporting of continuation of the slave trade in Africa and Asia.

"Continue on your journey of learning and teaching!" — **C.O. from NY**

To order *The SPECTRUM* please call: 1-877-280-2866,
or if you are outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696.

Sun starts to pull away from the mid Atlantic region. Then, when an earthquake occurs, the energy is somewhat released again and the cycle begins to rebuild itself again.

The boom heard in Florida yesterday also is very interesting. It could have been an assortment of things but it could also have been the effects of the amazing tugging that goes on there at the mid Atlantic region.

I also notice that my perception of time/reality is constantly coming under fire. Some electromagnetic anomaly is definitely affecting it. The energy of the Earth also still feels strange and different then I have ever experienced before. I have learned to adapt to it, until it

becomes really unstable, like last night, when the extreme heat was felt between the crust and the core. At that point I begin to wish I was elsewhere in the Universe!

As you can see, I'm still watching to see what will happen to the Earth, but at this point I still don't know what will actually be the outcome of the object by the Sun. I think Zetataalk has [*consciously or unconsciously*] put out too much disinfo to just take what they say will be the final result and not question it. I certainly question it extensively.

Take care. Love and Peace, Anna

Tuesday, June 17, 2003

From: Al Overholt

To: Anna Detweiler
Subject: Thought of you when I found this from the www.world-action.co.uk website:

Hopi Final "Navohti" Warning
Dan Evehema, Hopi Elder

"We will see a halo of mist around the heavenly bodies, as a warning that we must reform, and telling us that people of all color must unite and arise for survival, and that we must uncover the causes of our dilemmas. Unless man-made weapons are used to strike first, peace will then come.

"COMMIT YOURSELF TO ACTION!"

Thursday 19 June 2003

From: Anna Detweiler

Subject: Update on the conditions of planet Earth

Good morning everyone:

I am watching extreme heat buildup between the crust and the core of the Earth this morning. The molecules-atoms I am watching look like they are about at the point of explosion.

There are also points all across the Earth that are showing it worse than the overall. Let me just name a few of these spots. Off the coast of Newfoundland several hundred miles, a bit south of the North Magnetic Pole, southern parts of the Great Smoky Mountains as in North and South Carolina, in the western part of the Gulf of Mexico, Japan, Gulf of Alaska, off the coast of Oregon-Washington.

This is only a sampling of the places that are feeling very hot, but I think you get the idea. Lots of tension showing up everywhere.

Take care, Love and Peace, Anna

Friday 27 June 2003

From: Anna Detweiler

Subject: It's building up again!

Good morning to you all:

Keep watch for another big quake, because the energy is building up dramatically since last evening about 7:30 p.m. The tugging on the Earth moves as the Sun/object pass overhead.

This morning the atmosphere over the mid Atlantic also feels hot. When remote viewing it appears the dark comet has come quite a bit closer to the Earth now. It is still coming pretty directly at us. The tail seems to be whipping in the wind. When will it turn or will it turn? My crystal ball isn't talking. [smile]

I am just trying to keep my physical body intact as it feels sometimes like it could explode.

Stay safe. Love and Peace, Anna

[end quoting]

Anna's intuitive visions may help to

give you sensitive ones some insight about what many, including your pets, are feeling (and reacting to) in subtle ways at this time of planetary transition.

ANALYST STEWART SWERDLOW'S NEWS BRIEFS AND COMMENTS

From the stewartswerdlow.com website: [quoting]

In this regularly updated column, Stewart discusses current events based upon his personal knowledge and experience of Illuminati plans for the Earth.

Bragg Leaves The Rag (6/1/03)

The *New York Times* has suspended yet another reporter, Rick Bragg, a Pulitzer Prize winning national correspondent. He finally quit saying the *Times* could "be a prison" for him. His "mistake" was saying that a story he wrote about a Florida oyster fisherman was contributed to by a freelance writer. I suppose the *Times* does not want people to know that stringers are used to fill their stories. The *New York Times*, a global newspaper and big mouthpiece for the New World Order, is ahead of its times (pun intended) for eliminating staff writers who will not play the Illuminati game.

Funniest Interview (6/1/03)

Last night I saw the most hilarious interview on *CNN*. A reporter was asking Jessica Lynch's father in West Virginia about his daughter and the alleged (staged) rescue attempt in Iraq, paraphrased as follows:

Reporter: How is Jessica?

Father, with thick Southern drawl: She's fine.

Reporter: How's her memory?

Father: She ain't got no memory problems. Her memory is just as good as before she left.

Reporter: So, what happened with her rescue? There is controversy.

Father: I ain't supposed to talk about it. I can't say nothin'. There's an investigation.

Reporter: Who told you not to talk?

Father: Nobody.

Well, after I wiped away my tears of laughter, I just shook my head. Their small West Virginia home was nearly doubled in size during the last few weeks, thanks to the efforts of local workers who built add-ons to help with Jessica's rehabilitation. I doubt her "amnesia" will be cured. Imagine all that daring military equipment being used to rescue a lone woman from an unprotected, mostly empty hospital. There's a movie in this somewhere. Oh, wait—it's already been done! It was called *Wag The Dog*.

What The Heck Was That? (6/1/03)

A reader of this website in Northern Indiana reports hearing a disturbance outside his home. Birds were going crazy in the woods. He stepped outside to see what was happening. Birds were flying all over. Then, a huge, over two-foot-tall bird appeared out of the trees. He wrote to me and also asked local authorities to tell him what kind of bird he saw. No one knew. Upon further investigation, he says that hunters told him they had seen an even larger bird like that in the woods recently. Huge birds have been seen lately from Alaska to New Jersey to Alabama. They appear to be identical to the giant Thunderbirds of Indian legend and artwork.

This reader finally contacted the local Animal Protection office. They told him that the U.S. Government recently re-introduced a new species of bird to National Parks. One place was Glacier Park in Michigan. They did not tell him the species name or any other details. Is the U.S. government involved with their own Jurassic Park experiments? Yes. I know. A big birdie told me.

DARPA Diary (6/9/03)

DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) has solicited bids to develop a "digital super diary that records heartbeats, travel, Internet chats, and everything a person does" through a camera, microphone, and sensors worn by the user. Known as LifeLog, this breakthrough software "will be able to find meaningful patterns in the timetable, to infer the user's routines, habits, and relationships with other people, organizations, places, and objects. A DARPA spokesperson says that LifeLog is intended for those who agree to be monitored and could enhance the memory of military commanders and improve military training.

But, defense analyst John Pike of GlobalSecurity.org says: "I have a much easier time understanding how Big Brother would want this than how [Defense Secretary Donald H.] Rumsfeld would use it; they have not identified a military application." Steven Aftergood, a Federation of American Scientists defense analyst, said that the information far exceeds what is needed to improve a general's memory, and that it would "measure human experience on an unprecedentedly specific level".

DARPA rejects the idea that this technology would be used to spy on others and invade people's privacy. While LifeLog is now designed to be used by volunteers only, it is noted that the information collected could be obtained by the government without a search warrant. And, once they have the

information, how will it be interpreted and what kind of story will they create with it? Sounds like we need a new national motto: "Resistance is futile; you will be assimilated."

Wilderness Classification Halted (6/9/03)

"Essentially, what this administration is saying is, 'no more wilderness'" said Michael Matz, executive director of the Campaign for America's Wilderness. As with much of the Bush Administration's policies, this one also ignores the consistent public support for protecting America's wilderness areas. As a result of the Administration's emphasis on oil and gas development, wells could be quickly drilled in many of the West's most pristine areas. Our freedoms and resources are quickly being (officially) disbursed into the hands of a select few.

Slave Labor? (6/9/03)

Approximately 12,000 Bantus from Somalia will be resettled into the United States over the next two years. This largely agrarian group will experience culture shock in this industrialized country as they become accustomed to so many things that we take for granted, such as electricity and running water. Their families are usually large, frequently including up to ten children per family.

Government officials admit that it will take up to six months for the Bantus to find work, and they will have to rely on public aid and food stamps to get by. A consultant who co-wrote a report for the State Department says that many are skilled laborers with a powerful work ethic. They most likely will take the most menial jobs at sub-standard pay. The division to a two-class society continues.

13 File (6/9/03)

- In Iraq, it was reported that 13 girls had been abducted at a prestigious Christian academy in Baghdad.

- In Rich Township, Michigan, a man with a high-powered rifle surrendered to authorities after a 13-hour stand-off.

- German politician Juergen Moellemann, an experienced skydiver, plummeted over 13,000 feet to his death as his home was raided by authorities to investigate tax evasion and fraud charges.

- In Illinois and Wisconsin, it is reported that 13 people have gotten sick after buying prairie dogs that may be infected with a virus.

Dubya's Debauchery & Death (6/11/03)

A popular Boston syndicated columnist, Derrick Z. Jackson, wrote a scathing anti-Bush article that appeared in the *Chicago Tribune* on June 9, 2003. Titled "Bush's Reign Of Deception", Jackson says: "With about 180 American soldiers sacrificed and thousands of Iraqi soldiers and citizens killed, the

unprecedented war is unraveling into a scandal that dwarfs President Clinton's Thong-gate and threatens to surpass the violation of national trust symbolized by Watergate. Iraq is about Bush sending Americans to die for what may have been a lie."

This anti-Bush theme is getting unusually high press coverage. A *Newsweek* article quoted a recently retired State Department analyst saying that he "could not believe that Bush would use 'that stupid piece of garbage' to make his case." He was of course referring to the forged document on the letterhead of a Nigerian minister of foreign affairs (who had been out of office for a decade) regarding Hussein buying uranium from Africa for nuclear weapons. A Central Command planner also made negative statements about Bush in *Newsweek*, referring to the sites where weapons of mass destruction were stored as "crap".

An intelligence official was quoted in *U.S. News & World Report* that: "The policy decisions weren't matching the reports we were reading every day." The article went on to say that Secretary of State Colin Power was fed "evidence" that could not be confirmed before his testimony to the United Nations. David Albright, a former Atomic Energy Agency arms inspector, said "the White House 'deliberately' selected information that would increase the perception that Iraq was a serious threat" among other negative comments.

A *Time* article quoted a senior military official who originally helped plan the Iraq war, but quit after seeing the exaggeration of bad intelligence by the White House. Another Army intelligence officer stated that: "Rumsfeld was deeply, almost pathologically distorting the intelligence."

Former CIA analyst on Iraq, Patrick Lange, said: "Intelligence was exploited and abused and bypassed by the White House." Vincent Cannistraro, former head of CIA counter-terrorism operations, said: "Many intelligence officials 'believe it is a scandal'."

Jackson ends his article on an extremely strong note by stating: "If Bush cannot shoulder the burden of truth, his disgrace should be one that makes Bill Clinton's lust a footnote in history and Richard Nixon's tapes a petty larceny of democracy. The denial and deception of President Bush ended in debauchery and death."

After this article, let's keep our eye on Mr. Jackson, and ask for his safe-keeping in our prayers.

Take Two: Will Monkeypox Do? (6/11/03)

Well, now that no one is interested in

smallpox vaccinations, how about a monkeypox scare? The virus, normally found in Central and West Africa, may have come to the United States in an imported Gambian rat, an African rodent sold as a pet. There is no known treatment for monkeypox, but, get this, the U.S. Centers For Disease Control And Prevention "is studying whether people who have been vaccinated against smallpox may be protected from monkeypox." (!) Scientists believe that smallpox-vaccinated people may carry some protection against monkeypox. The deputy director of the Centers For Disease Control's National Center For Infectious Diseases says that: "Some animal studies suggest there is some protective effect of smallpox vaccine for monkeypox." Come on now, you're boring us again!

Try, Try Again! (6/11/03)

Officials are determined to flush out the Black genetics one way or another. The latest reparation story involves a 104-year-old Black man in rural Louisiana who claims that he and his children were enslaved throughout much of the 20th Century. The man was discovered by an independent historian-genealogist. Lawyers say he is an uneducated man who picked cotton for a living in rural Mississippi before being forced to move to Louisiana with his master in the late 1930s, long after the official abolition of slavery.

In addition, his children were forced to provide farm labor without pay and live in "squalid" conditions. The man and his family, according to court papers, suffered "rape, torture, kidnapping, and horrific abuses at the hands of the slave masters." Sounds like the perfect scenario to move the reparation cause forward. Once the case is "settled", and the man and his family are awarded their settlement, the powers-that-be expect the millions of African-American slave descendents to line up to collect their funds. Beware!

Jackson Jacking (6/14/03)

An Indiana court is forcing Michael Jackson to appear (on June 13, 2003), along with his brother, on a copyright lawsuit concerning a name of a band and two of their songs without legal license. This occurred when Michael was 9 years old. The alien-faced entertainer failed to appear for a deposition on May 21, 2003, when he was hospitalized for an anxiety attack. Looks like this programming icon is being used-up and thrown away. The aliens must be near.

Hillary's Silleries (6/14/03)

Hillary Clinton's new autobiography *Living History* is selling out in huge numbers all over the U.S. The \$8 million "tell-all" book about her days in the

White House with Bill was written by other paid authors. Most people in-the-know claim that this recollection of events is quite different from what actually occurred. She is on every talk show, acting like a poor, innocent victim, and trying to be the bastion of peace and assimilation. She looks and sounds phony. She fools no one. The real story is that she and Bill dated the same women and allowed many others to be murdered. They also facilitated drug distribution from Arkansas. The true story will not be found in Hillary's words, face, or book.

Ontario Is For Lovers (6/14/03)

The first full marriage licenses to homosexuals was issued in Toronto this week, causing Canada's definition of marriage to be put to the test. Ontario joins with Holland, Belgium, and Denmark to allow same-sex unions full rights. In the U.S., only Vermont allows this, although, like Quebec, calls it a "civil union" rather than a marriage. This, then, will legitimize the New World Order ruler being prepared to govern this planet. He is bisexual, but predominantly gay. Very androgynous.

Stinks On Ice (6/14/03)

A little-known incident occurred a few months ago which slipped by in the news rather unnoticed. A North Korean missile remnant was found in the ice in Western Alaska, apparently the remains of a test to see how far into North America these weapons could be fired. I do not have details, but if true, could be a clue as to how the U.S. will "legitimize" a take-over of North Korea in coming months.

Iran—You're Next (6/18/03)

Now that Iraq has been sewn into the fabric of the New World Order, the eyes of the New World Order are focused on its neighbor to the East, Iran. Already, the CIA/NSA have stirred up the muck and incited students to protest against the Islamic government. Even the United Nations has declared that Iran refused to allow inspectors at possible nuclear facilities in and around Tehran. Iran is now surrounded by U.S. troops—in Iraq to the West, and in Afghanistan to the East. Iran doesn't stand a chance.

Over the course of the next few weeks, Iran will also be eliminated from the Islamic Fundamentalist world and be occupied by coalition troops. Then, the staged alien invasion information should be predominant in the media. Thankfully, the internal Illuminati war has delayed the culmination of the agenda. However, it is still in progress and it's only a matter of time before it all catches up to us.

British Warning (6/18/03)

A senior member of Britain's Secret Service warned an audience at London's

Royal United Services Institute that a major attack using chemical, biological, radiological, or nuclear technology is just a matter of time. However, she cautioned that we need not panic (really!) because most terrorists simply prefer a standard bombing or suicide attack. (Well, that calms me right down!) Seems like they are stirring up some jitters in time for the summer. The New World Order is covering its nasty behind.

Madonna In Massachusetts (6/26/03)

The image of the Madonna has appeared on a piece of clouded glass in a hospital window in Massachusetts. More than 25,000 people have flocked to the hospital to catch a glimpse of this, turning the window into a religious shrine. Experts are claiming that the image came from a chemical component trapped inside the window pane. According to them, the chemical spread over the glass, staining it, and creating the image. Sounds like a Blue Beam thing to me.

They're Coming Up! (6/26/03)

Arizona has been the latest setting of some really nasty fires. Those of you who have been following this story know that these are intentionally set as part of the New World Order agenda. Arizona is home to a huge Reptilian underground nest. These fires are started to keep people away from a particular area while those who inhabit the inner Earth come up for a little air.

Environmental Editing (6/26/03)

The EPA is about to release a major report on the environment showcasing the talents of the White House editing department. The report originally featured a lengthy section about global warming, which now reads as only a few watered-down paragraphs. Lord only knows what else the report may have contained that was deleted entirely. Perhaps a section on the abundance of East Coast rain?

De-Calf-Innated (6/26/03)

President Bush is currently suffering from a torn muscle in his right calf. According to a White House spokesperson, the President first experienced the pain in late April but "tried to run through it". It was also reported that the President experiences aching in his knees, and attributes it to age. Those of you familiar with the *Healer's Handbook* know that muscles represent the power with which one embraces their support structure. Knees note flexibility in the future. Hmmm, perhaps the President is in need of finally addressing some of his mind-patterns. I hope he calls for a consultation.

Red Zone, White Zone, Protection Zone (6/26/03)

Prime Minister Tony Blair's government is planning to set up "holding centers" for all the immigrants coming to England. They are hoping it will serve to reduce the number of refugees they are receiving. The idea has sparked much controversy and has been compared to concentration camps. Officials are calling the centers "Zones Of Protection". Protection from whom?

[end quoting]

Once again we want to thank Stewart for his insights to help us spot the Truth behind the shadows.

WOULD YOU LIKE A GLASS OF WATER OR COKE?

From the *beyond-the-illusion.com* website, 6/9/03: [quoting]

I'll have another glass of reverse-osmosis-filtered deionized water, thank you! This is really an eye opener. We all know that water is important, but I've never seen it written down like this before.

WATER:

- 75% of Americans are chronically dehydrated.
- In 37% of Americans, the thirst mechanism is so weak that it is often mistaken for hunger.
- Even MILD dehydration will slow down one's metabolism as much as 3%.
- One glass of water will shut down midnight hunger pangs for almost 100% of the dieters studied in a University of Washington study.
- Lack of water is the #1 trigger of daytime fatigue.
- Preliminary research indicates that 8-10 glasses of water a day could significantly ease back and joint pain for up to 80% of sufferers.
- A mere 2% drop in body water can trigger fuzzy short-term memory, trouble with basic math, and difficulty focusing on the computer screen or a printed page.
- Drinking 5 glasses of water daily decreases the risk of colon cancer by 45%, plus it can slash the risk of breast cancer by 79%, and one is 50% less likely to develop bladder cancer.

And now for the properties of COKE:

- In many states (in the U.S.A.) the Highway Patrol carry two gallons of Coke in the truck to remove blood from the highway after a car accident.
- You can put a T-bone steak in a bowl of coke and it will be gone in two days.
- To clean a toilet: Pour a can of Coca-Cola into the toilet bowl and let the "real thing" sit for one hour, then flush clean. The acid in Coke removes stains from vitreous china.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION:

- The active ingredient in Coke is

phosphoric acid. Its pH is 2.8. [You should keep your body pH near 7.0 to be in balance. Be aware, for this reason alone, of drinking carbonated beverages.] It will dissolve a nail in about 4 days. Phosphoric acid also leaches calcium from bones and is a major contributor to the rising increase in osteoporosis.

• To carry Coca-Cola syrup (the concentrate) the commercial truck must use the "Hazardous Material" placards reserved for highly corrosive materials.

• The distributors of Coke have been using it to clean the engines of their trucks for about 20 years!

Now the question is: Would you like a Coke or a glass of water?

[end quoting]

Don't forget that, when using Coke for cleaning and other purposes—as some have advocated—that it is loaded with sugar, and I'm sure you won't want to use it for some of these purposes.

And as for the importance of water for good health, every reader should be aware of the astonishing pioneering work of F. Batmanghelidj, M.D., which has been collected in two very popular books: *Your Body's Many Cries For Water* and *You're Not Sick, You're Thirsty!* He's another good example (related to our front-page feature story last month and again this month) of a real healer who has suffered much in the way of persecution by the Medical Gestapo—for pushing water instead of expensive drugs!

PROCESSORS CAUGHT BEEFING UP CHICKEN

From *The Guardian*, London, 5/31/03: [quoting]

by Felicity Lawrence

Food processors have been caught on video boasting that they have developed undetectable methods of adulterating the chicken that goes into British hospitals, schools, and restaurants with cheap beef waste and water.

Tests by a television program have also shown that samples of an own-brand label of chicken nuggets sold by the British supermarket chain Sainsbury's contain bovine and pork DNA. The company says the bovine DNA comes from milk protein and the presence of pork DNA in one sample may be the result of contamination in the laboratory.

Secret filming for BBC TV's *Panorama* revealed that vast quantities of frozen chicken coming into Britain each week have been injected with beef proteins.

Working with *The Guardian*, the program went undercover to find the source of the beef proteins. **BBC**

reporters were told by Dutch manufacturers that beef DNA can now be manipulated in such a way that the safety authorities' tests cannot detect it.

Adulterated chicken has been imported widely by British wholesalers. Brakes, a leading supplier to schools, hospitals, and restaurants, has unwittingly imported chicken with beef DNA, laboratory tests for the BBC found.

On the program, to be shown in Britain today, a German protein supplier for huge Dutch chicken companies tells undercover reporters his firm, Prowico, has developed high-tech methods to break down the DNA of the proteins so much that no government tests can detect the beef.

The proteins are hydrolysed and mixed into additive powders which are then injected into chicken meat to hold extra water, thus vastly increasing profits. Tests have found that some chicken fillets are as much as 50 percent added water.

The owner of Surplus, the Dutch company that blends the Prowico proteins into powder, tells undercover reporters the industry has been extracting hydrolysed beef proteins to inject into chicken and other meats, including ham, for more than 10 years.

Prowico says the original source of the beef is cow hides from Brazil. It admits it does not test its beef for BSE, but says Brazil is BSE-free and that hides do not carry a BSE risk.

However, the British Government's leading BSE adviser, Professor Roy Anderson, warns that since beef is known to carry disease, any use of undeclared beef proteins is unacceptable.

[end quoting]

You can assume that similar methods are also used on this side of the pond.

EZ-D(ESTRUCTO) DISCS

From *MAXIMUM PC* magazine, July 2003: [quoting]

Remember those self-destructing DVDs we told you about awhile ago? As soon as you open one, exposure to oxygen darkens the surface of the disc until, two days later, it can no longer be read by DVD players. Then, instead of returning the disc, you just throw it away. The Walt Disney Company will be the first to bite at the new technology, releasing in August titles including *The Recruit*, *Signs*, and—ugh—*The Hot Chick*. The discs will be called EZ-D, and are otherwise identical to normal DVDs.

[end quoting]

Another addition to our greed-driven throw-away society.

REALLY ERASING PC DATA

From *The Costco Connection* magazine, June 2003: [quoting]

John of New York City wrote [in consumer advocate David Horowitz's column] that he was surprised to read in *The Costco Connection* ("Recycle Those Old PCs", April 2003) that data can be safely erased from computers that are sold or given away. He asked: "Isn't the only surefire way to protect your identity to destroy the computer?"

I guess at some point we have all wanted to smash our computer with a sledgehammer. But don't waste your time. Destroying the computer still won't necessarily eliminate all your important data. Several companies told me that they have been able to rescue information even after a computer was in a fire, thrown in a pool, or dropped three stories from a window!

It could be costly, but these companies claim that you can recover business or priceless personal data even if your computer has been seriously damaged. That means a scam artist with similar technology can steal your identity from an old computer bought at a computer auction, or from a broken laptop tossed in a dumpster.

Computer experts tell me that deleting files is not enough. Fragments of data (or even whole files) will still exist around the original location and provide enough material for an expert to recover

CLASSIFIED ADS

Solutions to Your Ultimate Health Concerns. Addresses the cause of all illness utilizing an "*Electrical Understanding*". Eliminate chronic & degenerative diseases. Attain high energy and youthfulness. **Transform your life forever.** Free info package. Call NOW! **1(888)658-8859** E-mail: **louish3@shaw.ca**

Cooking for PEACE. A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$12. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE
P.O. Box 184, Chester Springs, PA 19425

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

just about everything. They say that you are safe only if you overwrite all of the data.

(Costco member David Horowitz is a leading consumer advocate. His two-hour national radio program airs Sundays on Talk Radio Network. For stations and times, check the radio page at the www.fightback.com website.)

[end quoting]

You can probably find a free program by searching the Internet for an ERASE program that you can then download and apply to the hard drive of the computer you want to clean off.

NEW ORLEANS FINDS MAJOR FRAUD IN SCHOOLS

From *The Daily News*, Los Angeles, for 6/22/03: [quoting]

NEW ORLEANS — Suddenly, no one wants to claim hundreds of paychecks issued by the city's public school system.

To some outraged school board members and their auditor, it's a sign that fraud likely accounted for a good portion of the misspending estimated in a report released last week at around \$20 million a year.

"People don't let their checks just sit there. If there's a problem with somebody's check, we hear about it 10 minutes later" said school board member Jimmy Fahrenholtz.

The paychecks were being cashed regularly until a few weeks ago, when

employees were required to provide identification to pick them up. Since then, checks made out to more than 300 names have not been picked up, and the names have not been verified as school employees.

Together, they add up to at least \$7 million a year, school board consultant Stuart Piltch said.

[end quoting]

If this scam has been working in New Orleans, there's a good chance it's being worked at many other "public troughs". It would be wise to have your school district and other agencies in your community require proper identification for employees to get their checks—just to clarify who all is on the payroll!

U.S. GOVERNMENT BANS LEAD IN CANDLE WICKS

From the www.rense.com website, for 4/9/03: [quoting]

The U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC) said it was banning lead wicks in candles because of health risks, but consumer groups said on Tuesday the agency should have acted sooner.

Putting lead in candle wicks makes them stand up straighter but it vaporizes when set alight and can be inhaled, the agency and consumer advocates said.

"It's a kind of Viagra for candle wicks. They like it because it keeps the wick upright in burning and also during

production" Dr. Peter Lurie of the Public Citizen's Health Research Group said in a telephone interview.

"CPSC determined that candles using lead-cored wicks could present a lead poisoning hazard to young children" the agency said in a statement on its www.cpsc.gov Internet website.

"Lead poisoning in children is associated with behavioral problems, learning disabilities, hearing problems, and growth retardation. Although the primary source of lead poisoning in the United States is lead from paint in older homes, lead accumulates in the body, and even exposure to small amounts of lead can contribute to the overall level of lead in the blood."

The ban will allow U.S. Customs to seize any imported candles containing lead and outlaw their production in the United States.

Lurie complained that action should have been taken earlier.

"It is a good thing, although it has taken them 30 years since we first filed a petition" Lurie said.

[end quoting]

Don't hold your breath that this will result in instant improvement. It might take another 30 years, while people continue to be unnecessarily poisoned in a way most have no idea even existed. Besides, what's one more little poison source when our water and food supplies and "allowed" medicines are loaded with so many other poisons? As far as the New World Order gang's depopulation agenda is concerned, things are moving along right on schedule!

PLANET MARS AT ITS CLOSEST TO EARTH ON AUGUST 27

Excerpted from *St. Clair's Newsletter*, 6/15/03: [quoting]

We will see planet Mars at its closest to Earth ever, on August 27, and almost in stand-still motion, in Pisces, at a moment of a very particular alignment—New Moon—when four planets, i.e., Sun, Moon, Venus, and Jupiter conjoin at 1-to-5 degrees Virgo, all opposing Mars & Uranus across the band of stars in Pisces.

This will be an enlightening moment in time. However, no moment is ordinary; every moment counts. The time for choices has arrived, as we all know very well, deep down. We can no longer live a lie. [end quoting]

There's no doubt that we're living in an interesting time. And Mars' close approach is bound to have presently unanticipated influences.

At its closest, at 2:51 a.m. Pacific Daylight Time on August 27, Mars will be

THE INDIGO CHILDREN *The New Kids Have Arrived* by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern requires parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to help them achieve balance, harmony, and avoid frustration.

In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- Why do a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober brings together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



**\$13.95 (+S/H)
Code: TIC (1.0 lb.)**

34,646,437 million miles away—give or take about 50 feet, according to E. Myles Standish, an astronomer at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasadena, who plots precise positions of planets for spacecraft navigation purposes. On June 13, 2001, Mars was 42.3 million miles away, and on November 7, 2005, it will be 43.7 million miles away. Earth is closer to the Sun and, like a car on the inside lane of a race track, overtakes Mars every 2.1 years. But there are individual variations in the orbits which factor into the actual distances at these “close encounter” times. A Belgian astronomer, Jean Meuss, calculated that this August 27, 2003 encounter is the closest in about 60,000 years.

PHONECAM NATION

From *WIRED* magazine, July 2003:
[quoting]

Everyone’s posting instant photos on the Web. Get ready for your close-up. by Xenii Jardin

Whipping out a cheap phonecam at the height of a late-night bash, a Michigan frat boy snaps his own *Girls Gone Wild* shots and instantly uploads them to an online gallery accessible by anyone in the world. At a Los Angeles convenience store, a woman witnesses a holdup—and with the press of a button, she captures the thief’s image and zaps it to 911. In Hong Kong, a mobile phone user photographs the apartment complex of a neighbor suspected of carrying SARS. He posts the pictures, details, and GPS coordinates to an unofficial database designed to do what the government won’t: collect and provide data about the spread of the virus.

The trend started innocuously a few years ago, when novelty cameras that plugged into mobile handsets were marketed to gadget-obsessed kids in Japan and Europe. But in the past few months, a global phonecam revolution has begun to emerge. Take the device’s portability, add its ability to post images online, multiply by its growing ubiquity, and what do you get? A cheap, fast strain of do-it-yourself publishing in which everyone is an embedded reporter.

The rise of the technology resembles the leap from late-’90s personal homepages to today’s weblogs: Like blogs, phonecams are a fresh combination of familiar elements that equal way more than the sum of their parts.

As phonecams proliferate—more than 13 million were sold in Japan in 2002, and U.S. buyers will snap up 2 million this year—you’ll never know when someone out there might snap your photo, then upload it for the world to see. The cams

will instantly capture and disseminate scenes of crimes in progress or police brutality as it happens (think Rodney King or Lizzie Grubman slamming into her four-wheeled prey).

Like TV’s addictive, blurry-jerky live videophone footage from Mideast war zones, device portability makes up for image quality. As the mobile imaging hordes colonize the globe, they’ll capture and send news of natural disasters or political upheavals before conventional media can react.

(London war protesters did just that last winter, uploading images to a site created by the BBC.) And the news and gossip feed will be cross-platform: Minutes after a story breaks, television and Web sources will gather phonecam shots from the scene and disseminate them to viewers. The world will be one big reality show.

It’s already happening. Weblogs are giving way to photoblogs, and these are morphing into phoneblogs. From LA to Paris to Tokyo, glimpses from the mundane (just how bad was midtown traffic?) to the sublime (just how red was the Sun when it sank into the Pacific?) are captured and published by newly minted, accidental phone-media diarists. They may not consider themselves writers or photographers, but they’re using the gadgets to broadcast the days of our lives, everywhere they go, through improvised frame-by-frame storyboards.

And don’t forget sex—always a spur to innovation. “Upskirt” phonecam voyeurism in Japan is already a growing challenge for law enforcement. The device’s low profile makes snapshot-sneaking easier and detection harder. (The devices are already banned in some Hong Kong changing rooms.)

Of course, we’re still in the early days of this revolution. Phonecams won’t fulfill their potential until they can send big photos fast, anytime, anywhere, to anyone. American mobile networks remain pitifully unreliable compared with those in Asia and Europe. Getting giddy over phonecam photos and video seems hasty when U.S. carriers can’t even deliver voice service that works everywhere, all the time.

Eventually, though, network upgrades will bridge the bandwidth gap—and the

SPECTRUM SPRING CLEANING SPECIAL!

While they last*, ALL back issues of *The SPECTRUM* — from June 1999 (our very first “Premier” issue) until December 2001 — are ONLY \$2.00 each, and that includes postage! These are all in newspaper format. See back pages of this magazine for a listing of all the issues. Get them while you can — they won’t last long!

Credit Card orders, call toll-free: 1(877)-280-2866

Mail Orders, send Check or Money Order to:

The SPECTRUM

PO BOX 1567

Tehachapi CA 93581

Be sure to specify the exact issues you want.

(*This offer does NOT include out-of-print issues — Vol. 1, #'s 2, 3, & 12)

introduction of megapixel phonecams from Sony Ericsson, Mitsubishi, Sharp, Fujitsu, and others suggests that device makers will be ready with better hardware. With video in the mix, things get really interesting. AT&T network subscribers can now choose Nokia’s 3650 model with video capture and Bluetooth so they can shoot phonecam movies to nearby PCs and PDAs. Sony Ericsson’s clamshell Z1010 phone, coming later this year, is equipped with two cameras and displays for apps like videoconferencing.

The pieces have been around for a while, but as time and technology advance, the cloud of bits and bytes begins to converge. Is it public? Is it personal? Is it media? Is it conversation? We’re about to find out.

[end quoting]

If you don’t own a computer or cell phone, the above must seem more like science fiction than the world you live in. But the speed of the Internet, coupled with such video technologies, is indeed making it more difficult to suppress events anywhere on our shrinking globe. There are too many “amateurs” around to really control the information that can spread at lightning speed.

LET THERE BE O-LIGHT

From *MAXIMUM PC* magazine, June 2003: [quoting]

Why OLED technology could put LCDs out of business

If the Duponts and Kodaks of the world have their say, we’ll all eventually be swimming in OLED displays—and LCD and plasma screens will be obsolete. Both megacompanies are developing “organic light-emitting diodes”, and this month we sat down with Dupont to learn more about its specific implementation, branded as Olight.

Here's how it works: First you take a thin layer of organic material (basically the same stuff found in fireflies, but produced in a lab), and then sandwich a very small amount between two electrical contact layers. Apply a modest voltage to the sandwich, and voila, you have Olight. At first glance, Olight displays might look like LCDs, but they promise key improvements:

- Because they're emissive displays (i.e., they generate their own light), OLEDs don't require a backlight like LCDs do. Thus, they're thinner and lighter.

- No backlight means less power consumption, so portable devices running OLEDs will offer much better battery life.

- LCDs can be difficult to view at off angles, but OLEDs can be viewed from any angle. (We tested this claim in person—it's true.)

- Today's LCDs switch colors at about 25 milliseconds, but OLEDs will switch at about 25 nanoseconds. [*That's a thousand times faster switching.*]

- Because their subpixels will be printed on glass by extremely complex and expensive inkjet printers, desktop OLEDs should offer extremely fine pixel pitches. Today's LCDs offer pitches of about 0.50 mm, but OLEDs are targeted at around 0.20 mm.

Dupont says that by 2004, OLED will go active-matrix, and these brighter, more high-definition iterations will appear in desktop flat-panels. The next stop on the road map will be in 2006 or 2007, when OLEDs are printed on plastic, which is eminently formable compared with glass. (You might even see flashy OLED logos sewn into clothing!)

But the pinnacle of OLED technology could be achieved by 2010, when continuous yards of Olight are printed in a "roll to roll" web printing process, which is how magazines are produced. A display manufacturer could simply print 200 yards of Olight, and then chop it up

into massive screens for HDTVs—HDTVs that could be rolled up and put in the closet after the movie's over.

[end quoting]

This looks like a very versatile technology. And note that the basic science was done by the firefly, waiting for man to finally figure it out. (There's still that small problem of the bumble bee who isn't supposed to be able to fly!)

OODLES OF GOOGLE

From *The Tehachapi News*, Tehachapi, CA, by Greg Gaxiola, 6/16/03: [quoting]

Two columns ago I mentioned one of my favorite search engines—Google. My suggestion in that column was to discover all the power that each search application has. Well, since then I have discovered even more about Google.

To use the power of Google's advanced features, you will need to download the Google toolbar for free of charge at the toolbar.google.com website. I did this on my machine running Windows 98 and Internet Explorer version 6.0. The system requirements are at the toolbar download site and will take just a few minutes to install.

I like to be able to use multiple windows when using Google, but the standard search page doesn't allow this. However, when using Google's toolbar, this is possible. To do this, click the Google button on the toolbar and select "Search Preferences Page". Then check the box labeled "Open Search Results In A New Browser Window".

The "Highlight Search Text" feature is really helpful for long web pages. It's just like using a highlight pen on a printed document. When this tool is selected, your search word is highlighted in yellow marker pen everywhere it appears. To use the feature, click the Google button on the toolbar, then click "Toolbar Options" and check the box under finding a word within a page. Voila! The highlight

button will be available on the toolbar.

Here's an example of one Google search I performed using a sampling of Google's tools. I did a search for a term that I'd seen for aquarium algae—Caulerpa. After I typed the word in Google's tool bar, several hits were listed. But, before opening some of these pages, I wanted to know the definition using the dictionary feature. I clicked on the underlined word in the blue bar at the top of the results page and the definition of the word was displayed along with a picture of one type of Caulerpa algae.

One page was in Italian—so I used the translate feature of Google and learned a little more about my mysterious word. I even found web pages where the little Caulerpa—Sea Grapes—could be purchased for my salt water aquarium. The translation feature can translate whole pages and also phrases.

I have only scratched the surface here. With Google you can also find people, places, and things. You can also find copious amounts of news, directories, addresses, images, and much, much more.

In addition, you can use search filters to clean up and refine your search results. For the kids, you can use the adult search filter and avoid unwanted search results. Of course you can learn about these features and more by going to the Google.com website.

Greg Gaxiola is the owner of Alpha Computer Systems; send e-mail to his greggaxiola@earthlink.net address.

[end quoting]

For those of you with computers, Google has certainly become the outstanding search engine of choice. The more skilled you become in how you word your search for specific information, the less you have to wade through what you didn't want on the way to what you did.

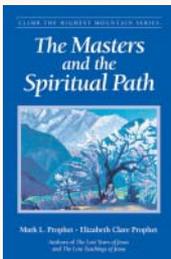
700 TV CHANNELS ON YOUR PC!

From the www.lockergnome.com website, 6/19/03: [quoting]

Your cable bill keeps going up, up, up! For a nominal one-time fee, CTube! finds hundreds of shows broadcast in Windows Media or Real Audio formats. Find programming in English, as well as most of the spoken languages throughout the world. Find news, sports, movies, sitcoms, and music videos. No other app makes it this easy to find Internet broadcasts. Many of these channels cannot be found anywhere else. Skip all the banners and popups—just get the video content. Stop paying too much for television; let CTube! find what you want to watch. [end quoting]

I haven't checked this out but some of

The Masters And The Spiritual Path



You have friends in high places!

There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These great Lights have graduated from Earth's schoolroom. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to

the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path. You will learn about the function of the Spiritual Hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

360 pages
\$16.95 (+s/h)
Code: MSP (1.5 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

you might want to try this if you have a computer and perhaps contend with poor television reception or just want to investigate a larger array of programming choices than you presently receive.

LATEST DARWIN AWARDS:
ACTS OF IMPRESSIVE STUPIDITY

From chris lock,
(lockpeter@hotmail.com), 6/20/03:

[quoting]

Just a breather from all the seriousness.
Exercise your right to have a laugh.

— Chris

For those of you not familiar with the Darwin awards, they are awarded annually for the most extreme acts of (occasionally terminal) stupidity. These are published annually. They are now in for 2002.

FIRST PLACE — The 2002 Darwin Award Winner:

When his 38-caliber revolver failed to fire at his intended victim during a hold-up in Long Beach, California, would-be robber James Elliot did something that can only inspire wonder: He peered down the barrel and tried the trigger again. This time it worked.

AND NOW, THE HONORABLE MENTIONS:

- The chef at a hotel in Switzerland lost a finger in a meat-cutting machine and, after a little hopping around, submitted a claim to his insurance company. The company, suspecting negligence, sent out one of its men to have a look for himself. He tried the machine out and lost a finger. The chef's claim was approved.

- A man who shoveled snow for an hour to clear a space for his car during a blizzard in Chicago returned with his vehicle to find a woman had taken the space. Understandably, he shot her.

- After stopping for drinks at an illegal bar, a Zimbabwean bus driver found that the 20 mental patients he was supposed to be transporting from Harare to Beltway had escaped. Not wanting to admit his incompetence, the driver went to a nearby bus stop and offered everyone waiting there a free ride. He then delivered the passengers to the mental hospital, telling the staff that the patients were very excitable and prone to bizarre fantasies. The deception wasn't discovered for 3 days.

- An American teenager was in the hospital yesterday recovering from serious head wounds received from an oncoming train. When asked how he received the injuries, the lad told police that he was simply trying to see how close he could get his head to a moving train before he was hit.

- A man walked into a Louisiana Circle-K, put a \$20 bill on the counter, and asked for change. When the clerk opened the cash drawer, the man pulled a gun and asked for all the cash in the register, which the clerk promptly provided. The man took the cash from the clerk and fled, leaving the \$20 bill on the counter. The total amount of cash he got from the drawer? \$15.

(If someone points a gun at you and gives you money, was a crime committed?)

- A thief burst into a Florida bank one day wearing a ski mask and carrying a gun. Aiming his gun at the guard, the thief yelled, "FREEZE, MOTHERSTICKERS, THIS IS A F**K-UP!" For a moment, everyone was silent. Then the snickers started. The guard completely lost it and doubled over laughing. It probably saved his life, because he'd been about to draw his gun. He couldn't have drawn and fired before the thief got him. The thief ran away and is still at large. In memory of the event, the banker later put a plaque on the wall engraved with the words: "Freeze, mother-stickers, this is a F***-up!"

- Seems this Arkansas guy wanted some beer pretty badly. He decided that he'd just throw a cinderblock through a liquor store window, grab some booze, and run. So he lifted the cinderblock and heaved it over his head at the window. The cinderblock bounced back and hit the would-be thief on the head, knocking him unconscious. Seems the liquor store window was made of Plexiglas. The whole event was caught on videotape.

- As a female shopper exited a New York convenience store, a man grabbed her purse and ran. The clerk called 911 immediately, and the woman was able to give them a detailed description of the snatcher. Within minutes, the police apprehended the snatcher. They put him in the car and drove back to the store. The thief was then taken out of the car and told to stand there for a positive ID. To which he replied: "Yes, officer, that's her. That's the lady I stole the purse from."

- The *Ann Arbor* [Michigan] *News* crime column reported that a man walked into a Burger King in Ypsilanti, Michigan, at 5 a.m., flashed a gun, and demanded cash. The clerk turned him down because he said he couldn't open the cash register without a food order. When the man ordered onion rings, the clerk said they weren't available for breakfast. The man, frustrated, walked away.

- Kentucky: Two men tried to pull the front off a cash machine by running a chain from the machine to the bumper of their pickup truck. Instead of pulling the

front panel off the machine, though, they pulled the bumper off their truck. Scared, they left the scene and drove home. With the chain still attached to the machine. With their bumper still attached to the chain. With their vehicle's license plate still attached to the bumper. They were quickly arrested.

A 5-STAR STUPIDITY AWARD WINNER!

When a man attempted to siphon gasoline from a motor home parked on a Seattle street, he got much more than he bargained for. Police arrived at the scene to find a very sick man curled up next to a motor home near spilled sewage. A police spokesman said that the man admitted to trying to steal gasoline and plugged his siphon hose into the motor home's sewage tank by mistake. The owner of the vehicle declined to press charges, saying that it was the best laugh he'd ever had.

[end quoting]

No wonder truth is always stranger than fiction! Who could make up stuff like this?

SOME WEBSITES TO ROAM

- www.agora-inc.com/reports/HSI/WHSID515 is for your good health "naturally". Health Sciences Institute is a unique organization devoted to increasing awareness of alternative health, and promoting the use of safe, natural remedies.

- www.wevote.com is a we-the-people site—one for every county and to be kept updated often for everyone to feed information and receive it.

- www.seismo.ethz.ch/redpuma/redpuma_ami_list.html is one of the best earthquake lists available.

"ALL IS NOT LOST"
A CHRISTMAS STORY

From heroicstories-admin@lyris.net, for 6/9/03:

[quoting]

by Deborah Dessaint Clayton Bennett
Right after high school, I got married and had two children. Child care cost as much as I could make by working, so we decided I should stay home for a few years. It was rough sometimes, trying to make ends meet on just my husband's income as a grocery clerk. While the pay was decent, the hours were crazy and we still struggled to get by. We only had one car, so I would sometimes keep it and then pick my husband up from work.

One Christmas Eve, my husband had worked from the wee hours of the night until early afternoon. He was just finishing when I arrived to pick him up. I

had our infant son and toddler daughter in tow when I entered the store. We had bills to pay and food to buy, and we hadn't bought any Christmas presents yet. We were hoping a Christmas bonus would pay for presents. It was payday, and we planned to do all our chores that afternoon.

When I laid eyes on him, I knew something was wrong—something more than the usual exhaustion or the dread of last-minute shopping. He explained what had happened. Not only was our entire Christmas ruined, we couldn't even pay our bills!

That morning, after the store opened and the armored car left, the overnight employees picked up their checks. Because we were going shopping, my husband cashed his check and bought some food to take on his break. He then curled the rest of the bills into a roll and stuffed it in his pants pocket. Somehow, the roll of money must have fallen out and been picked up by someone shopping. His entire paycheck and Christmas bonus were gone!

How could someone do such a thing on Christmas Eve? We had nothing under the tree at home, and now nothing even to buy Christmas dinner. Not only was I worried about how we would pay our bills, I was just plain angry.

We slowly started toward the front of the store, trying to figure out what to do. Then the manager paged my husband to the courtesy booth. When we got there, the manager handed him a fat, plain, white envelope and told him to look inside. It was full of money! The other employees felt so bad for us, they took up a collection. While my husband counted the money and I fought back tears, a few employees gathered around, wished us a Merry Christmas, and went quietly back to work.

We never knew exactly who contributed or how much. They made up almost the entire amount that was lost! My faith in others had been destroyed and rebuilt in a matter of minutes. Ever since then, I have remembered that it was just one person who did a wrong—but many

who worked together to make it right again.

[end quoting]

We probably don't often enough thank God for His many Angels—often appearing as our fellow workers, friends, colleagues, and especially strangers who come “out of nowhere” to lend a helping hand and just as quickly disappear again.

ROOM 712

From an email from *SPECTRUM* friends “Mark & D. R.”, 6/9/03: [quoting]

The hospital was unusually quiet that bleak January evening, quiet and still like the air before a storm. I stood in the nurses' station on the seventh floor and glanced at the clock.

It was 9 P.M. I threw a stethoscope around my neck and headed for room 712, last room on the hall. Room 712 had a new patient, Mr. Williams. A man all alone. A man strangely silent about his family.

As I entered the room, Mr. Williams looked up eagerly, but drooped his eyes when he saw it was only me, his nurse. I pressed the stethoscope over his chest and listened. Strong, slow, even beating. Just what I wanted to hear. There seemed little indication he had suffered a slight heart attack a few hours earlier.

He looked up from his starched white bed. “Nurse, would you...” He hesitated, tears filling his eyes. Once before he had started to ask me a question, but changed his mind. I touched his hand, waiting. He brushed away a tear. “Would you call my daughter? Tell her I've had a heart attack. A slight one. You see, I live alone and she is the only family I have.”

His respiration suddenly speeded up. I turned his nasal oxygen up to eight liters a minute. “Of course I'll call her” I said, studying his face. He gripped the sheets and pulled himself forward, his face tense with urgency. “Will you call her right away—as soon as you can?”

He was breathing fast—too fast. “I'll call her the very first thing” I said, patting his shoulder. I flipped off the light. He closed his eyes, such young blue eyes in his 50-year-old face.

Room 712 was dark except for a faint night-light under the sink. Oxygen gurgled in the green tubes above his bed. Reluctant to leave, I moved through the shadowy silence to the window. The panes were cold. Below, a foggy mist curled through the hospital parking lot.

“Nurse” he called, “could

you get me a pencil and paper?”

I dug a scrap of yellow paper and a pen from my pocket and set it on the bedside table.

I walked back to the nurses' station and sat in a squeaky swivel chair by the phone. Mr. Williams's daughter was listed on his chart as the next of kin. I got her number from information and dialed.

Her soft voice answered. “Janie, this is Sue Kidd, a registered nurse at the hospital. I'm calling about your father. He was admitted tonight with a slight heart attack and—”

“No!” she screamed into the phone, startling me. “He's not dying is he?”

“His condition is stable at the moment” I said, trying hard to sound convincing. Silence. I bit my lip.

“You must not let him die!” she said. Her voice was so utterly compelling that my hand trembled on the phone.

“He is getting the very best care.”
“But you don't understand” she pleaded. “My daddy and I haven't spoken. On my 21st birthday, we had a fight over my boyfriend. I ran out of the house. I haven't been back. All these months I've wanted to go to him for forgiveness. The last thing I said to him was: ‘I hate you.’”

Her voice cracked and I heard her heave great agonizing sobs. I sat, listening, tears burning my eyes. A father and a daughter, so lost to each other. Then I was thinking of my own father, many miles away. It has been so long since I had said “I love you”.

As Janie struggled to control her tears, I breathed a prayer. “Please God, let this daughter find forgiveness.”

“I'm coming. Now! I'll be there in 30 minutes” she said.

Click. She had hung up. I tried to busy myself with a stack of charts on the desk. I couldn't concentrate.

Room 712; I knew I had to get back to 712.

I hurried down the hall nearly in a run. I opened the door. Mr. Williams lay unmoving. I reached for his pulse. There was none.

“Code 99, Room 712. Code 99. Stat.”

The alert was shooting through the hospital within seconds after I called the switchboard through the intercom by the bed.

Mr. Williams had a cardiac arrest. With lightning speed I leveled the bed and bent over his mouth, breathing air into his lungs (twice). I positioned my hands over his chest and compressed. One, two, three. I tried to count.

At fifteen I moved back to his mouth and breathed as deeply as I could. Where was help? Again I compressed and breathed, compressed and breathed.

REMINDER TO OUR READERS

The SPECTRUM is a non-profit educational corporation with 501(c)(3) tax status. All donations are tax deductible and greatly help us keep our doors open to provide you-the-readers with The Truth. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

He could not die!
 "O God" I prayed. "His daughter is coming! Don't let it end this way."

The door burst open. Doctors and nurses poured into the room pushing emergency equipment. A doctor took over the manual compression of the heart. A tube was inserted through his mouth as an airway. Nurses plunged syringes of medicine into the intravenous tubing.

I connected the heart monitor. Nothing. Not a beat.

My own heart pounded. "God, don't let it end like this. Not in bitterness and hatred. His daughter is coming. Let her find peace."

"Stand back!" cried a doctor. I handed him the paddles for the electrical shock to the heart. He placed them on Mr. Williams's chest. Over and over we tried. But nothing. No response.

Mr. Williams was dead. A nurse unplugged the oxygen. The gurgling stopped. One by one they left, grim and silent.

How could this happen? How? I stood by his bed, stunned. A cold wind rattled the window, pelting the panes with snow. Outside—everywhere—seemed a bed of blackness, cold and dark. How could I face his daughter?

When I left the room, I saw her against a wall by a water fountain. A doctor who had been inside 712 only moments before stood at her side, talking to her, gripping her elbow. Then he moved on, leaving her slumped against the wall. Such pathetic hurt reflected from her face. Such wounded eyes. She knew.

The doctor had told her that her father was gone. I took her hand and led her into the nurses' lounge. We sat on little green stools, neither saying a word. She stared straight ahead at a pharmaceutical calendar, glass-faced, almost breakable-looking.

"Janie, I'm so, so sorry" I said. It was pitifully inadequate.

"I never hated him, you know. I loved him" she said.

"God, please help her" I thought.

Suddenly she whirled toward me. "I want to see him."

My first thought was, why put yourself through more pain? Seeing him will only make it worse. But I got up and wrapped my arm around her. We walked slowly down the corridor to 712. Outside the door I squeezed her hand, wishing she would change her mind about going inside. She pushed open the door.

We moved to the bed, huddled together, taking small steps in unison. Janie leaned over the bed and buried her face in the sheets. I tried not to look at her at this sad, sad good-bye. I backed against the bedside table. My hand fell upon a scrap of yellow paper. I picked it up.

It read: "My dearest Janie, I forgive you. I pray you will also forgive me. I know that you love me. I love you too, Daddy"

The note was shaking in my hands as I thrust it toward Janie. She read it once. Then twice. Her tormented face grew radiant. Peace began to glisten in her eyes. She hugged the scrap of paper to her breast.

"Thank you, God" I whispered, looking up at the window. A few crystal stars blinked through the blackness. A snowflake hit the window and melted away, gone forever. Life seemed as fragile as a snowflake on the window.

But thank you, God, that relationships, sometimes fragile as snowflakes, can be mended together again. But there is not a moment to spare.

I crept from the room and hurried to the phone. I would call my father. I would say: "I love you."

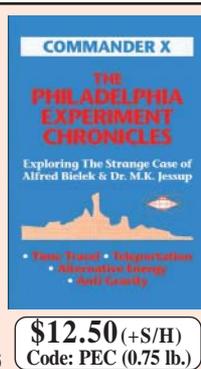
[end quoting]

This is a theme that popular medium John Edward stresses over and over again on his much watched *Crossing Over* television program: Don't depend on the skills of some medium to take the place of the important conversations you should have with your loved ones while they are still living. △

PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified government/military projects exposed.

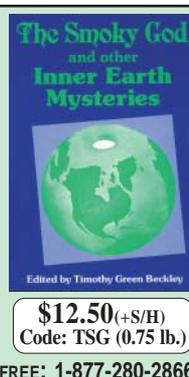
SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt. Shasta.

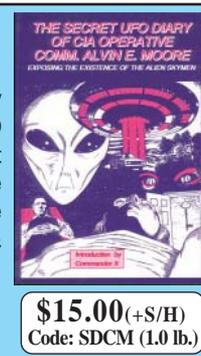
SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting with us for thousands of years? Introduction by Commander X. 256 pages.

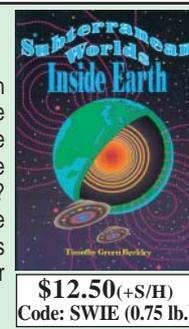
SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

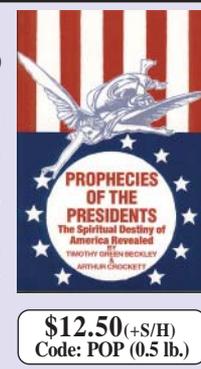
SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America? Chapters include: Origin of Great Seal of U.S. • Psychic presidents (including Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • Coming Polar Shift & America's destiny • Reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who's really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower said to have met with ETs on American soil.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



The Giant Sucking Sounds In Washington DC

Editor's note: It's no stretch from pinpointing how the United States fell so far down the hill in terms of protecting the health freedom of its citizenry (the main subject of this issue of The SPECTRUM), to identifying the source of the plummeting health of the United States itself.

Some, of a more apologetic or naïve nature, prefer to point their finger everywhere else BUT at the ultimate assemblage of trustees of this nation who are supposed to represent and protect the fundamental principles of government OF the people, BY the people, and FOR the people. Where did our Founding Fathers specify that these ones of sacred trust should act as prostitutes for Special Interests and only pretend to care (when the cameras are rolling) about the actual wellbeing of the United States?

The sickness afflicting this nation causes a lot more than "just" the healthcare stranglehold over the citizenry. And exactly because the nature of this illness is so general, it's refreshing for a concerned and involved citizen to so honestly and courageously state The Truth which so many others of similar awareness are silently thinking.

The author of the following article from the NewsWithViews.com website, Betty Freauf, is a former Oregon Republican Party activist, having served as state party secretary, county chairman, 5th congressional vice chairman, and then elected chairman, a precinct worker for many years, and twice ran unsuccessfully for the Oregon State Legislature. The Republican tradition is to stay neutral in Primary races, but in Betty's case they supported her opponent! That should give you a BIG clue as to the "popularity" of her views. You can contact her at her bettyfreauf@webtv.com email address.

As Mark Twain so appropriately stated the nature of this most chronic problem we face as an American citizenry: "There is no distinctly native, American criminal class—except Congress."

6/9/03 BETTY FREAUF

A June 13, 1945 Portland *Oregonian* article headline said "Buy An Apple And Help Feed Our Congressmen". It seems blind Dan Mahoney of Portland was selling apples to keep the wolf from biting underpaid Congressmen, whose salaries were \$10,000 but there was talk about raising it to at least \$15,000.

By today's six-figure salaries, these amounts seem like small potatoes; but in



1945, \$10,000 was a lot of money. Inflation had not yet kicked into high gear, caused by our government printing money without gold backing, so prices were low and many annual family incomes were less than what it costs to put braces on a kid's teeth today, yet mothers weren't having to work. A year in a state college cost less than \$1,000.

Today—while Americans are writing bad checks, depleting savings accounts, borrowing all they can from relatives or friends, reaching the maximum limit on credit cards or home equity loans, homes are being repossessed, and bankruptcies have been hitting record highs—retired members of Congress are collecting big pensions and perks over their lifetimes.

So the 1945 apple sales must have paid off.

Mark Twain has allegedly said that fleas can be taught nearly everything a Congressman can. Time and time again, this Capitol Hills Royalty has given up its most important authorized power—to the President and to the United Nations—rather than risk losing elections.

Oregon's own infamous Senator Bob Packwood (R-OR) said in 1979 that Congress had given wider powers to the President because then: "If the President acts unwisely, Congress can be rid of the responsibility for making decisions which might make people mad; and members of Congress are not accepting the responsibilities of leadership because they fear public disfavor." Prior to sending our young men and women to Iraq II, we saw ample evidence that this position is still the case today.

Because it is impossible to please all people at all times, why don't these mugwumps simply obey their constitutional oaths and forget about "public disfavor"? A mugwump is one who has his mug on one side of the fence while his wump is on the other. So they speak in vague terms, and itch the ears of any audience they address, and the media pundits protect them by not asking prying questions.

The government body most representative of the American citizens is the one that has been most easily subverted.

Milton William Cooper, in his 1991 book *Behold A Pale Horse*, said that through PACs, payoffs, pork-barrel politics, professional politicians, congressmen who are members of secret societies, and through greed and fear, our representatives and senators quit representing us long ago.

A speech delivered on March 17, 1993 by Rep. James G. Traficant (D-OH) and made a part of the Congressional Record said that the U.S. is in Chapter 11 bankruptcy. He said: "Members of Congress are official trustees presiding over the greatest reorganization of any

bankrupt entity in world history, the U.S. government.... It is an established fact that the United States Federal Government has been dissolved by the *Emergency Banking Act*, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719, declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent, H.J.R. 192, 73rd Congress session of June 5, 1933.... The United States Federal Government exists today in name only.”

He stated: “The receivers of the United States bankruptcy are the International Bankers, via the United Nations, the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund. All United States offices, officials, and departments are now operating within a de facto status, in name only, under Emergency War Powers. With the constitutional Republican form of government now dissolved, the receivers of the bankruptcy have adopted a new form of government for the United States. This new government is known as a Democracy, being an established Socialist/Communist order....”

Journalist Tom Anderson, in *Straight Talk* (September 1989), said that congressmen and senators are like a bunch of bananas. They come in green and clean. Gradually they turn yellow with dark spots. Finally, they get soft inside, their skins get slippery, and they begin to stink.

But Congressman Traficant was a rare breed indeed. Because he was an outspoken thorn in the side of the powers that be, he was later framed, sent to 7½ years in jail, all the while the media portrayed him as a Forest Gump variety.

Should we be surprised that Traficant stood alone? Publisher Doug Thompson (*Capitol Hill Blue*) said a few years ago that 117 Congress people had run two or more businesses that went bankrupt, 71 had such bad credit they couldn't get AXP cards, 53 had personal and financial problems so severe they would be denied security clearances, 29 had been accused of spousal abuse, 14 had drug arrests, eight were shoplifters, and even Teddy had left a trail of unpaid debts from past campaigns. (Source: October 1999 *McAlvany Newsletter*.)

It seems inconceivable that a nation of millions cannot replace the irresponsible elected officials, who check their spines at the Capitol door. But if voting isn't rigged, as I suspect it might very well be, then why do we keep re-electing these incompetent buffoons?

Former presidential candidate Pat Buchanan has said Capitol Hill is a swamp that ought to be drained regardless of the exotic wildlife we have permitted to flourish there. Half of Congress is more socialist than self-proclaimed socialist

Bernard Sanders from Vermont. In 1998 Sanders had a constitutional cumulative 33% score for the 105th Congress and was more conservative than more than 196 of his colleagues—20 Republicans and 176 Democrats.

A 12/25/93 *Human Events* article said Americans—by a margin of 65% to 24%—had a negative view of Congress. But get this: by 51% to 31% they approved of the job their own representatives were doing. Go figure. The dumbing down of Americans (www.deliberatedumbingdown.com) has been a success.

It is impossible for Congress to oversee all the agencies it has created that cause Americans to be guilty of breaking many laws before they get up each morning. Congress is fully responsible for the national mess and the inevitable forthcoming collapse and resulting chaos.

The Plunge Protection Team can only put Band-Aids on the stock market to boost it back up and give the illusion that everything is OK, but when the bubble finally bursts, the Plunge Protection Team is likely to be overwhelmed and run for cover.

The Senate passed Bush's \$350 BILLION tax cut in the middle of May. The end of May, President Bush quietly signed a bill raising once again the debt ceiling. We're seeing deflation for the first time since the 1930s. The only area where any inflation still exists is in health insurance and energy costs.

The majority of the members of the House and the Senate seldom read the bills they vote on, leaving that chore to their aides. Ed Rollins, a former GOP consultant and manager of Ronald Reagan's 1984 re-election campaign and later campaign manager for Ross Perot

and author of the 1996 book *Bare Knuckles And Back Rooms*, confirms this fact (page 62) when he says there are few Congress people on the floor during debates, but when it comes time to vote, the bells and whistles go off everywhere and a great procession of members march in from their offices, the gym, or the cloakrooms, and as they file in, party whips tell them how to vote, and for those who were sleeping, someone would vote for them.

And then a 6/5/03 news article said an independent, bipartisan commission wants to change the *Constitution* to ensure that Congress can be reconstituted quickly if lawmakers are killed in a catastrophic attack such as those of September 11.

What a joke! Haven't we already determined how obsolete they are?

After the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) was passed, Ross Perot called it the “giant sucking sound” of jobs going to Mexico. And while NAFTA, which was fully supported by the GOP and its mouthpiece, Rush Limbaugh, has done great damage to our economy, another giant sucking sound began evolving in Washington DC way back in 1933!

One of our Founding Fathers said: “We've given you a Republic. We hope you can keep it.” Today's Congress has become a lifetime career completely contrary to what our Founding Fathers envisioned 227 years ago.

Let's Call A Spade A Spade!

They stack it thick in Congress,
It's really awful raw;
What should be spread by tractor,
They enact and call it law. 



“Stop making promises — you're already elected.”

War To Control Our Health



Rick Martin

[Continued From Front Cover]

In this story, I will expand upon last month's theme of health freedom, the war against vitamins and health foods and other alternative healing and wellness modalities—including the very powerful technology of electromedicine. We will here more deeply explore abuses by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), as well as unfold a strategic action plan for overcoming a long history of “alternative” medical suppression tactics.

It's clear that we live in a drug-oriented society. This is by DESIGN. So many people—especially conventional medical professionals—are trained to think only in terms of pharmaceutical answers to defined medical “conditions” that to even speak of alternative modalities of healing is looked upon as some kind of heresy against the “religion” of medicine.

It is, of course, understood that the information presented here comes from available research sources and is not to be construed as giving medical advice. If you have a medical condition, consult your physician.

With that said, let's begin by noting that it is surely not a difficult equation to link Big Medicine with Big Business—and that marriage includes all the aggressive tactics Big Business has long employed to survive and flourish in a competitive environment. Dr. Matthias Rath, M.D., (website: <http://eu.dr-rath.com>), a courageous leader in the field of health internationally, wrote the following blunt statement about the central role that the pharmaceutical industry plays in shaping the religion of medicine:

[quoting]

The Nature Of The Pharmaceutical Industry

1. The natural purpose and driving force of the pharmaceutical industry is to increase sales of pharmaceutical drugs for ongoing diseases and to find new diseases to market existing drugs.

2. By this very nature, the pharmaceutical industry has no interest in curing diseases.

The eradication of any disease inevitably destroys a multi-billion-dollar market of prescription drugs as a source of revenue. Therefore, pharmaceutical drugs are primarily developed to relieve symptoms, but not to cure.

3. If eradication therapies for diseases are discovered and developed, the pharmaceutical industry has an inherent interest to suppress, discredit, and obstruct these medical breakthroughs in order to make sure that diseases continue as the very basis for a lucrative prescription drug market.

4. The economic interest of the pharmaceutical industry itself is the main reason why no medical breakthrough has been made for the control of the most common diseases such as cardiovascular disease, high blood pressure, heart failure, diabetes, cancer, and osteoporosis, and why these diseases continue like epidemics on a worldwide scale.

5. For the same economic reasons, the pharmaceutical industry has now formed an international cartel by the code name “Codex Alimentarius” with the aim to outlaw any health information in connection with vitamins and to limit free access to natural therapies on a worldwide scale.

6. At the same time, the pharmaceutical companies withhold public information about the effects and risks of prescription drugs, and life-threatening side-effects are omitted or openly denied.

7. In order to assure the status quo of this deception scheme, a legion of pharmaceutical lobbyists is employed to influence legislation, control regulatory agencies (like the FDA), and manipulate medical research and education. Expensive advertising campaigns and PR agencies are used to deceive the public.

8. Millions of people and patients around the world are defrauded twice: A major portion of their income is used up to finance the exploding profits of the pharmaceutical industry. In return, they are offered a medicine that does not even cure.

[end quoting]

On the informative www.heall.com/medicalfreedom/codexabuse.html website is a 1998 document titled *Abuse Of Codex Alimentarius Cartel And The Berlin Tribunal: Can We Stop It?* Dr. Rath led the public tribunal, as well as being a leader in the movement to “Stop The Global Ban On Vitamin Therapies”. That document is an historical indictment of the pharmaceutical industry, originating with IG Farben, and moving forward to include Hoechst, Bayer, and BASF. While that document is too lengthy to include here, I want to at least mention it for those of you wanting an additional good source of historical information on this subject.

Many of you longtime diligent readers of *The SPECTRUM* already recognize these pharmaceutical Big Business names from many past lessons shared by Dr. Len Horowitz. These same companies, tied directly to the world controlling elite, are part of the mechanism for carrying out the New World Order depopulation agenda—while simultaneously extracting a lot of money from our wallets along the way to achieving that goal.

Consider the following points by Elaine Feuer from her book *Innocent Casualties: The FDA's War Against Humanity* when looking to compare pharmaceutical drugs with health foods and vitamins:

[quoting]

Drugs Versus Nutrients

Scientists and government regulators refuse to recognize the differences between drugs and nutrients:

- Drugs are foreign to the body, and the body begins to detoxify and eliminate them immediately after they are ingested. Nutrients are essential to the body, which utilizes and stores them for future needs.

- Drugs interfere with the metabolism or biochemical pathways of the body. Nutrients support the metabolism and biochemical pathways.

- Drugs have immediate and specific

therapeutic results. Nutrients have broader and much more gradual effects.

- Drugs are often dangerous when taken in combination. Nutrients work best in combination.

- Most drugs (with the exception of antibiotics) alleviate the symptoms, not the disease itself. Nutrients play essential roles in human health because they always deal with the underlying cause of the disease.

- All drugs are toxicants, with many having serious side-effects. Hundreds of people die every day from the ingestion of prescription drugs. Nutrients are natural to the body, and it is their absence that leads to disease.

[later on:]

Since nutrient deficiencies are a component of most diseases, when drugs are prescribed, the underlying cause of the disease is masked and the disease usually worsens. At least 130,000 Americans are killed annually from side-effects of prescription drugs. In a counterclaim filed in federal court against the FDA, Attorney Conrad LeBeau presented documented evidence of 1.3 million deaths in a 10-year period from adverse drug reactions. So why is the FDA spending its time worrying about health foods?

[end quoting]

Why indeed! Such a pursuit by the FDA would make no sense unless they were acting as an agent for the pharmaceutical Big Business interests. And this deception is becoming clear to more and more people every day. And thus the incentive grows among the public to explore and pursue alternative healing modalities.

In the early 1990s, during the introduction of the *Dietary Supplement Health And Education Act*, Rep. Bill Richardson (sponsor of the bill, along with Senator Orrin Hatch) made the following statement for the House bill:

[quoting]

The exploding costs and inadequacies of our current health system have caused many citizens and health professionals to explore and investigate the use and efficacy of complementary and alternative forms of healthcare. The great interest in dietary supplements reflects the desire of our citizens to have more control over their own healthcare decisions. We must consider, as many of our constituents have, the potential value of dietary supplementation in order to prevent disease and to maintain health and wellness. Scientific research findings continue to show that supplementation of certain nutrients can significantly reduce the incidence of chronic diseases.

[end quoting]

Even a correlation as simple and direct as that stated above would be regarded as a dangerous threat by the moguls of the

pharmaceutical empire. They would not accept such an “attack” without a fight. And that fight is actually being conducted on a global scale.

This next article, written in 2001 by Simon Kernow (website: <http://dwiij.org>) covers a wide range of points concerning GATT, the FTC, Operation Cure.All, and Codex. It will help to place into perspective a number of tools being used to attack health freedom on a global scale—the level from which operates the Big Business of pharmaceutical drugs:

[quoting]

FREE BLIND MICE

Questionable “Standardization” By
GATT, WHO, WTO, And The FTC

While freedom has different meanings across the cultural spectrum, it is a direct reflection of education, the truth of the information imparted, and the ability of the populous to contribute their interpretation of that information towards the fundamental directives that give shape to that culture—locally or globally. While many embrace the concept of being free, they may be as blind as the mice in the children’s fairy tale if misinformation is the hallmark of government and media.

The concept of “One World” has been with us in some shape or form since the dawn of history. On its own, it is a wonderful idea—a Utopia where people everywhere, regardless of race, color, or creed, would live side-by-side in harmony.

It all sounds wonderful and, as we move further into the 21st Century, the idea of “The Global Village” is something that we are encouraged to believe in and embrace. World travel and world trade are a reality. The Internet makes nearly instant communication possible with virtually anyone or any place

on the planet. Nation can speak unto nation; the cold war and all of its ramifications have retreated into the mists.

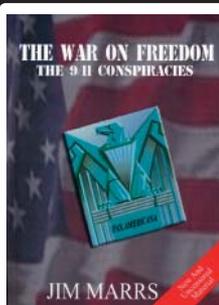
In most of the industrialized world, everyone has food on their plates, at least one car in the garage, a well appointed home, and access to affordable medicine of their choice, while the peoples of the non-industrialized communities benefit from the export of their natural resources, exotic foods, and native crafts worldwide. Spiritual awareness is blossoming, with many embracing doctrines that we would have found positively “cranky” only a decade or two ago.

So what is wrong with this picture?

Basically, the pieces of the scenario that you DON’T see are the issue—those interesting pieces of the jigsaw that just won’t fit without some careful manipulation.

One of those ill-fitting pieces is the idea that “standardization” is a necessary requirement of the Global Village—ostensibly to facilitate world trade and understanding. Thus, packaging must carry the same message to everyone, and products must meet a universal standard. At a recent world trade meeting, a document was introduced which required the major trading nations to agree on a “standardization” policy for the production and labeling of all foodstuffs and medicines, an idea which was heartily supported by the World Health Authority. After all, people have a right to know that the products which they are consuming are indeed good for their health. Unfortunately, this piece of helpful legislation has a very sinister “side-effect”.

Take a closer look at the label on your herbal tea or vitamin supplement and you will find a little note that reminds you that any statements made by the manufacturers as to the possible benefits of their product “have not been evaluated by the FDA” or



THE WAR ON FREEDOM: THE 9/11 CONSPIRACIES

Was the U.S. invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq planned long before the tragedies of September 11, 2001? Why did many WTC survivors mention bombs? Why did normal security measures consistently fail that day? Why has no one in government been fired or even reprimanded for failure to anticipate and prevent the attacks? For that matter, who was truly behind the strikes? Who and where is Osama bin Laden? What connects the bin Laden and Bush families?

If the purpose of the perpetrators of 9/11 was to end traditional American freedoms, they may well have succeeded. Laws rushed through a Congress that never had a chance to read them while under a declared state of emergency have curtailed our freedoms.

Research for *The War On Freedom* was begun on September 11, 2001 and culminated in a contract with a major New York publisher. Despite passing a legal review and the excited interest of the editors, the book was suddenly canceled with the explanation that it may “upset the families of 9/11 victims”. These families, as well as the public, deserve the truth, even if it is not “politically correct”. Here are the uncensored facts; judge for yourself.

Jim Marrs is an award-winning Texas journalist whose books *Crossfire* and *Rule By Secrecy* reached the *New York Times* Best Seller List. He teaches at the University of Texas at Arlington and is a frequent talk-show guest. He lives in Wise County, Texas.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR INFORMATION OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

MAFF (Ministry of Agriculture Farming and Fisheries, if you live in Europe) and that the product is “not intended to diagnose, treat, cure, or prevent any disease”.

Another statement starts with the phrase: “Dietary Supplement: Not intended for...” The meaning is the same.

Herbal or natural products that are not produced by pharmaceutical companies cannot claim to have any beneficial properties; they are not scientifically approved or clinically tried medicines, so how can they be anything other than food supplements?

All this—if the officers of GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade), WHO (World Health Organization), WTO (World Trade Organization), and the FTC (Federal Trade Commission) have their way—is about to change.

Under the guise of “standardization”, any food, herb, or natural product that is known to have medicinal properties will have to be manufactured and controlled by the pharmaceutical companies, who will set “standards” and prices. Health food stores will only be able to offer products with low or very low potencies (agreed upon by the pharmaceutical companies), and there will be no “confusion” as to what is food or what is medicine.

“And what is wrong with that?” you may ask.

Herbal medicines are as old as history; their benefits are known to, and appreciated by, millions of people all over the world, and to many in different parts of the world they are the only medicine which is available and affordable. Once the new requirements of the bill (which is becoming known as *Operation Cure.All*) are fully implemented, the pharmaceutical companies world-wide will have total control over any food that

may have medicinal properties, and THEY will decide what products will be freely available, where they can be sold, what price you will pay, and which products should be available only with a physician’s prescription.

Imagine the scenario where you may need a prescription for a simple herbal sweetener. No need to imagine!

In the United Kingdom, the herb stevia, a natural alternative to sugar, has been declared a “novelty food” and its sale banned. (Not surprisingly, the strongest lobbying for this measure came from the sugar refiners.) No one, however, has sought to ban the sale of other manufactured “artificial sweeteners”—although the harmful side-effects of Aspartame are well known but not readily available to the general public. (See Nancy Markle’s article *Diet Drink Anyone?* Newsletter Vol. 5, issue 6d, at the www.healthfree.com website.)

Sufferers from diabetes who have relied on stevia for their “treats” are currently seeking supplies from more liberal-minded countries, but *Operation Cure.All* will soon cure that.

The policies outlined in this document are already law in Norway (where an extract of echinacea can only be produced and marketed by one pharmaceutical company) and Germany. Legislation will soon be in place to force all member countries of the European Economic Community (EEC) to fall in line. Nations who fall outside of this consortium will not be immune from this dictate, as trade embargos, exorbitant export levies, and other trade sanctions will be brought to bear on any malcontents who fail to comply.

Stevia, incidentally, is not the only herb to fall victim to “legislation”. Herbs such as comfrey (*symphytum officinale*), aloe vera,

roman chamomile (*chamaemelum nobile*) and eucalyptus (*eucalyptus globulus*) are already subject to legal restrictions in some countries.

Cast your mind back five years and recall how the traditional medical profession emphatically denied the value of supplements, herbs, and alternative healthcare. Is it not interesting to note that, since realizing how many millions of dollars are spent annually on these items, the pharmaceutical companies (who have a large vested interest in what doctors prescribe) are now so keen to acknowledge that there may indeed be some very real benefits in those “folk medicines”—to the extent that they want global control?

For those of you who appreciate and depend on herbal, homeopathic, or alternative therapies, take heed: every signatory of the GATT trade agreement is required to comply with this ruling before the end of the year 2002. The United States, Canada, Japan, most of Asia, and South America have already signed agreements pledging total harmonization of their food and drug laws with these international standards.

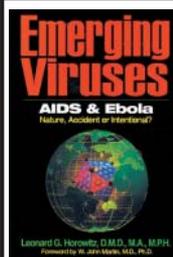
No one would argue with the common sense of warning a prospective user of any contra-indications that exist for a particular herb or oil, and of the very real dangers of trying to self-diagnose a serious illness. The recommended daily amount (RDA) is already used as a standard guideline across the world, and a universally accepted common language for herbs, herbals, and homeopathics already exists—it is called botanical Latin. (*Stevia* is *stevia rebaudiana* anywhere in the world.) Those who fervently believe that herbal medicine is hogwash and that alternative practitioners are a bunch of charlatans, watch out when you reach for your bottle of “spring water”—as it may have healing properties and very soon you might need a prescription for it. Everyday edibles such as garlic and peppermint could also be categorized as drugs.

To understand the full implications of *Codex Alimentarius* (“food code”), you should read *The Sinister Truth Behind Operation Cure.All* by Ruth James [which appears later in this article]. She can be contacted by e-mail at rjames@therealessentials.com.

Advances in information technology and the Internet have made global communication possible, but much of what we read is couched in sound bites and “news-speak” (a phrase coined by George Orwell in his novel called *1984*) designed to encourage us to buy, buy, buy, or simply to hide the real truth behind statements which we are urged to believe.

(Consider the chain store, for example,

EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA

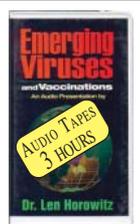


Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)
Code: EVAE (2.5 lb.)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these “emerging viruses” naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted Hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses and experimented with antidote vaccines allegedly for “defense” and cancer prevention.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: EVAEA (0.5 lb.)

that advertises items as being on SALE for much lower than the regular price, while conveniently omitting the fact there is only one, or very few, of these items available in their store. Or, to cite another example of Orwellian news-speak: "The price of this bar of chocolate has been reduced." What they do not disclose is the fact that the weight of your bar of chocolate has also been reduced, and that you are effectively paying the same price for 3 ounces as you paid for 4 ounces last year.)

We all know that there are some who are using this technology for more malefic purposes and they should rightly be brought to book, but when "in the interests of national security" actually translates as "more limitations on civil liberty", there is something wrong with the picture. The flaw in the perfect idea of the Global Village is the hidden element of Global Control or World Domination.

Throughout history there has always been one person (Genghis Khan, Julius Caesar, Napoleon Bonaparte, Adolph Hitler, Mao Tse Tung, Pol Pot), one body (the orthodox Christian church, [the Catholic church], the Communists, the Capitalists, the Islamic Fundamentalists), or one industrial conglomerate whose goal has been world domination through their products. They have all tried to impose their will on the populace—in many cases by censoring what people read or listen to. Reading is knowledge, and an educated, well-informed population is more difficult to control.

In ancient times only the elite were taught how to read and write, for this very reason. The Catholic church ordered the burning of all books that could be deemed heretical and, more recently, the leaders of South

Africa legislated that Blacks should receive only the most rudimentary education (in order that they could not question the rightness of apartheid). Today, it is the Taliban who prohibit women from education, thus ensuring their subjugation to the males, who regard them only as brood mares—incapable of intelligent thoughts, and with no more rights than cattle.

Optimally, we believe and trust that those who we elect, in a democratic process, will govern us and do so with integrity and wisdom of the highest order.

[Editor's note: While "optimally" that would be nice, SPECTRUM readers no doubt have a more realistic view concerning the implementation of that utopian statement in our present corrupt society.]

The truth may not always be the sweetest medicine to swallow, but in the end, it is the bitterness of lies and deceit that leads to social unrest, and allows the less scrupulous elements in our world to incite hatred and acts of terrorism; ordinary people are told that they must be prepared to sacrifice their civil liberties in the name of democracy and freedom. History has shown that, once lost, those liberties are never regained, and the voice of the people is drowned in the shouting of those with money and vested interest.

For 6 billion souls, whether they are all aware of it or not, the Global Village is a reality. Six billion souls! How many languages, creeds, and cultures from this rich human tapestry will be lost, in the name of "standardization" when one Global Government prevails? It is vital that we all understand the REAL implications of what is being said, or being fed to us daily, and

that we educate ourselves so that we can recognize those little things, of vital importance, that are "conveniently" left out.

Remember that, while you embrace the concept of being free, without sterling information to guide you, you may become as blind as the mice in this [modified] children's fairy tale:

Free blind mice, free blind mice;
See how they run, see how they run.
They all ran after Mendacity's wife,
Who cut off their heads by creating strife;
Did you ever see such a thing in your life,
As free blind mice?

If it becomes law, the *Codex Alimentarius* will not only affect your quality of life, it will also decide how the future is shaped for your children and your grandchildren, even before they are born.

[end quoting]

Mendacity, in plain language, means lying, and surely the so-called government agencies "protecting" us from fraudulent health items are guided by their corporate sponsors to take lying to new heights of deception in the name of Big Business interests. This next item is a good example of that exercise.

On June 14, 2001, the Federal Trade Commission (FTC) released this statement for the press concerning Operation Cure.All. It appears on their official www.ftc.gov website and, not surprisingly, directly attacks the Internet because of the ability of that medium to circumvent the long established mechanisms for keeping information from the public:

[quoting]

NEW!



Anthrax, Smallpox, Vaccinations, And The Mark Of The Beast!

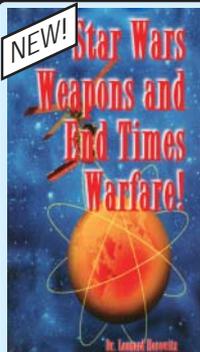
by Dr. Leonard Horowitz

If you are one of the millions of people concerned about recent bioterrorist threats in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on America, prepare yourself for a reality check. This shocking video analysis of the little known facts regarding threatened outbreaks, and the science, economics, and global politics underlying bioterrorism and forced vaccinations, features one of America's most riveting speakers. Among the world's foremost authorities on the subject of bioterrorism, vaccination risks, and public health, Dr. Horowitz's expert diagnosis here dovetails perfectly with *Bible* prophecies. Pay special attention to his disclosures regarding the infamous "Mark of the Beast". Dr. Horowitz reveals sacred *Bible* codes that give expanded meaning to the infamous "666" prophecy (*Rev. 13:18*) while implicating widely trusted vaccinations, medical biochips, politicians, and institutions that have advanced some of the most horrific population-controlling ploys ever conceived. Anthrax, smallpox, and vaccinations are all part of the same deadly swindle. Watching this video may do more than raise awareness. It may help save millions of lives!

2-TAPE SET
2 hrs. & 40 min.
\$39.95 (+S/H)
Code: ASV (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

NEW!



Star Wars Weapons And End Times Warfare!

by Dr. Leonard Horowitz

If power is the game, and population control the aim, the world's most advanced weapons and energy technologies would be directed from space. Star Wars Weapons would be able to change everything from the weather to people's moods, thoughts, behavior, and health.

Have you noticed the weather has been changing? Are you like millions of people who no longer feel as good as you know you should for your age? Welcome to the new world of electromagnetically managed chaos heralded by U.S. National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book *The Technotronic Era*.

In this video presentation, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, an award-winning internationally-known public health authority, discusses these technologies for war-making and population control. He explains how toxic metals and human genetics can now be manipulated from space, providing an insidious arsenal with which to conduct genocide in the name of "national security" and the New World Order's "war on terrorism".

3-TAPE SET
3 hrs. & 40 min.
\$49.95 (+S/H)
Code: SWW (1.5 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Operation Cure.All Wages New Battle In Ongoing War Against Internet Health Fraud

FTC, FDA, and other law enforcement agencies move to stop Internet scams for supplements and other products that purport to cure cancer, HIV/AIDS, and countless other life-threatening diseases. FTC also warns of risks associated with some supplements, including drug interactions.

As part of an ongoing and comprehensive law enforcement and consumer education campaign begun in 1997, the Federal Trade Commission today announced a new round of enforcement actions against the fraudulent marketing of supplements and other health products on the Internet. The FTC's action is part of a coordinated effort with the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Health Canada, and various state Attorneys General to crack down on unscrupulous marketers who use the Internet to prey on the sickest and most vulnerable consumers.

The six new FTC enforcement actions target companies marketing a variety of devices, herbal products, and other dietary supplements to treat or cure cancer, HIV/AIDS, arthritis, hepatitis, Alzheimer's, diabetes, and many other diseases.

Among the many products for which unfounded claims were being made were a DHEA hormonal supplement, St. John's Wort, various multi-herbal supplements, colloidal silver, and a variety of electrical therapy devices. The FTC's cases were also

prompted by representations by some marketers that their products are safe when, in fact, there may be potentially dangerous interactions with other medications.

Among the many false and unsubstantiated claims challenged in today's cases were promises that:

- people could cancel their surgery, radiation, or chemotherapy in favor of herbal cures that cost hundreds of dollars;

- a device that delivered mild electric current would kill the parasites that cause such serious diseases as cancer and Alzheimer's; and

- those with HIV or AIDS could use St. John's Wort as a safe treatment for the disease. In fact, the FTC alleged, there is inadequate evidence to support the use of the herb to treat AIDS. Indeed, St. John's Wort is known to interfere with proven HIV/AIDS medications.

"Many of the websites targeted today are jeopardizing the health and safety of consumers with outlandish promises and false hope" said FTC Chairman Timothy J. Muris. "Unfortunately, examples of questionable products being peddled on the Web abound, and the Federal Trade Commission, with its partners, will step up its efforts to protect consumers from these compelling but deceptive health claims."

"The Internet provides many benefits. But, its unique qualities—including its broad reach, relative anonymity, and ease of creating new websites or removing old ones—pose new enforcement challenges" said Bernard A. Schwetz, DVM, Ph.D.,

Acting Commissioner of the FDA. "FDA and the FTC are working together to protect the public from those who try to take advantage of consumers through this new technology."

"Health Canada fully shares the concerns of the U.S. FDA and FTC about the potential public health risks involved in the marketing of untested, unlicensed, and in some cases fraudulent and dangerous drugs and devices. In an era of globalization, it is a problem that knows no borders, and intergovernmental cooperation is essential. Health Canada accordingly welcomes opportunities to work with its U.S. and other international counterparts to ensure that devices and drugs are safe and effective, and that they are compliant with the regulations and laws put in place to protect the public" said Danièle Dionne, Associate Director General, Health Products and Food Branch, Health Canada.

Today's announcement by the FTC marks the fourth group of targeted enforcement actions to address marketing of unproven health products on the Internet. The cases in this phase of Operation Cure.All, like earlier cases, often involve dramatic treatment and cure claims, often for a multitude of serious diseases. Some of the cases also raise serious safety implications.

[end quoting]

Those more cynical among you readers might have noticed that, with only a slight adjustment in the wording, the above statement pretty much accurately spells out the dangers inherent in the pharmaceutical

Commentary: *Freedom Of Healthcare Choice* By Renowned Expert James E. Bare, D.C.

Editor's note: Just as we are going to press with this issue of The SPECTRUM, I (E.Y.) received a wonderful letter about last month's SPECTRUM from a longtime courageous scientist, healer, and crusader of the highest renown in the field of electromedicine and related natural healing modalities. What Dr. Jim Bare had to say is MUST reading for our entire SPECTRUM readership, and thus I share his letter here.

We are, without any doubt, on the verge of a health freedom revolution here in the United States. The anger is building as more and more people awaken to the choices that are ACTUALLY available to address their health concerns—choices that have long been suppressed while shoving

down people's throats (perhaps literally) the sometimes barbaric and frequently poisonous options that the pharmaceutical cartel would like us all to believe are our only options.

6/28/03 JAMES E. BARE, D.C.

I would like to congratulate Rick Martin on his excellent article in the July 2003 issue of *The SPECTRUM* magazine. The article touches upon many subjects, but one in particular is the subject of this letter.

Freedom Of Healthcare Choice will be the next great constitutional issue which faces our country. Freedom of choice in healthcare is fundamental to a society based upon the principles of personal liberty.

Rick Martin's article on Royal Rife

begins with the disclaimer: "If you have a medical condition, consult your physician." There is a great legal issue within this statement which is no reflection on Mr. Martin.

That is, there is a governmental quasi-legal assumption that medical physicians have some sort of absolute control and monopoly over the concept of health. There is also the assumption that only the medical profession can provide a definition of what constitutes health and how to restore it.

The elimination of this derisive ideology from lawmakers' and regulators' psyches alike is a fundamental requirement for healthcare freedom.

To make a point, what must be said and thought is that, if you are

industry—as opposed to the alternative healing modalities they’re actually going after, to “protect” us.

Naturally, there’s a lot more to Operation Cure.All than the officially stated purpose outlined above. Let’s now look at what Ruth James (website: www.therealessentials.com) had to say on this matter in a 2001 report:

[quoting]

The Sinister Truth Behind Operation Cure.All

What’s really behind Operation Cure.All? Is it just the FDA and FTC taking their power too far? Or is there a deeper, more sinister purpose to this campaign?

How could a country that prides itself on its freedom of speech, freedom of choice, and freedom of information be facing such severe restrictions in health freedom and dietary supplements? Haven’t the people made their will known? Didn’t our government pass the *Dietary Supplement Health & Education Act Of 1994* to insure our right to health supplements?

Indeed, our government did. But the FDA and FTC have found ways to get around that. The laws put in place to protect us are being ignored. And what’s worse is that those laws are about to be superseded, if the powers-that-be have their way.

Operation Cure.All Is Just One Means To An End

You see, Operation Cure.All is just a

tactic, a vehicle, in a much bigger overall plan. It is a result of *Codex Alimentarius* (meaning “food code”)—a set of regulations that aim to outlaw any health information in connection with vitamins, and limit free access to natural therapies on a worldwide scale.

What’s Behind Codex ?

Behind the Codex Alimentarius Commission is the United Nations and the World Health Organization, working in conjunction with the multinational pharmaceutical cartel and international banks. Its initial efforts in the U.S. with the FDA were defeated, so it found another ally in the FTC. Now Codex, with the FTC and the pharmaceutical cartel behind it, threatens to become a trade issue, using the campaign of Operation Cure.All to advance its goals.

Codex began simply enough when the U.N. authorized the World Health Organization and the Food and Agriculture Organization to develop a universal food code. Their purpose was to “harmonize” regulations for dietary supplements worldwide and set international safety standards for the purposes of increasing trade—to standardize labeling and regulatory requirements between countries to facilitate increased international trade.

Pharmaceutical interests stepped-in and began exerting their influence. Instead of focusing on food safety, Codex is using its power to promote worldwide restrictions on

vitamins and food supplements, severely limiting their availability and dosages.

Real Goals Of Codex

This is to bring about international “harmonization”. While global harmony sounds benign, is that the real purpose of this plan? While the stated goal of Codex is to establish unilateral regulations for dietary supplements in every country, the actual goal is to outlaw health products and information on vitamins and dietary supplements, except those under their direct control. **These regulations would supercede United States domestic laws without the American people’s voice or vote in the matter.**

How Can It Be Possible?

Americans gasp at the thought. It goes against everything America stands for. Many believe this can’t be possible. The truth is: it’s not only possible, it’s required by the Codex agreement.

In fact, under the terms of the Uruguay Round of GATT, which created the World Trade Organization, the United States agreed to harmonize its domestic laws to the international standards. This includes standards for dietary supplements being developed by the United Nation’s Codex Alimentarius Commission’s Committee on Nutrition and Foods for Special Dietary Use.

The Uruguay Round Agreements carry explicit language clearly indicating that the

ill and do not have a medical condition, “please consult a NATURAL healthcare professional”.

The FDA and FTC assault on certain so-called “medical devices” is an intent to maintain the medical monopolistic trust. So blatant has been the monopolistic behavior of the AMA, that it has lost antitrust suits to the chiropractic, optometric, and dental professions.

Irrespective of criminal findings and tort losses, the medical monopolists control the behavior of government. The FDA and the FTC, under direction of medically indoctrinated individuals, carries out suppressive actions on non-medical treatments and devices that threaten the medical monopoly.

It is fundamental that the FDA acknowledge that there are medical and non-medical types of instruments. There are instruments that are used and accepted within the medical profession, and there are instruments accepted and used by the natural healthcare professions.

For example, the medical

profession disavows the use of “Rife”-type instruments. They do not lecture on it, teach it, or implement it in their profession. It is very clear that “Rife”-type instruments are not medical devices.

Let us all understand that there are certainly medical devices. But there are also chiropractic, naturopathic, acupuncture, massage, and so on, devices!

“Rife”-type instruments are used within many of the natural healthcare professions, and should rightly be considered as a chiropractic, naturopathic, and so on, device. What the medical profession decides about non-medical devices has absolutely nothing to do with what the natural healthcare professions have decided about the same devices.

Just because some device has “no medical benefit” doesn’t mean it does not have benefit to the patient! Ever hear of a situation where the FDA or FTC claims a device has “no naturopathic benefit” and then raid an MD’s office who is using the device?

For those who are ignorant of

history, the FDA has conducted numerous raids over the decades on the offices of non-medical professionals. They have confiscated and destroyed devices that were in widespread acceptance and usage within natural healthcare professions. These are devices that experts within the natural health professions accepted as valid and of benefit to patients.

The chiropractic profession has suffered the brunt of these abuses. I have talked to doctors who have had their offices raided, devices confiscated, and then literally smashed to pieces with an axe or sledgehammer in their parking lots. All because someone, ignorant of a differing healing reality, decided the device had no benefit.

The United States currently has over 200,000 licensed and non-licensed natural healthcare professionals. There are about 69,000 licensed Doctors of Chiropractic and 85,000 Licensed Massage Therapists. There are

(continued on next page)

U.S. must harmonize to international standards:

"Members are fully responsible under this Agreement for the observance of all provisions.... Members shall formulate and implement positive measures and mechanisms in support of the observance of the provisions...by other than central government bodies." [WTO TBT Agreement at Article 3.5]

In other words, the federal government must NOT ONLY CHANGE FEDERAL LAW, but must ALSO require state and local governments to change their laws as well to be in accordance with international law.

Not only that, but Codex is now enforceable through the World Trade Organization (WTO). If a country disagrees with or refuses to follow Codex standards, the WTO applies pressure by withdrawing trade privileges and imposing crippling trade sanctions. Congress has already bowed to this pressure several times and so have the governments of many countries.

While the exemption clause [USC 3512(a)(1) and (a)(2)] was created to supposedly protect our laws from harmonization to international standards, it has proven to be totally ineffective. The United States has already lost seven trade disputes despite the exemption clause. **Due to the enormous pressures put on them by lobbyists from multinational corporations (who contribute millions to congressional campaigns), Congress bowed to pressure**

and changed U.S. laws.

It appears our government is being manipulated one way or another to serve the goals of the UN, the World Health Organization, and the World Trade Organization. Food control equals people control—and population control. **Is this beginning to sound like World Government and One-World Order? Could this be the REAL goal behind Codex?**

The United States, Canada, the Europeans, Japan, most of Asia, and South America have already signed agreements pledging total harmonization of their laws, including food and drug laws to these international standards in the future.

What Codex Will Bring

What can we expect under Codex? To give you an idea, here are some important points:

- Dietary supplements could not be sold for preventive (prophylactic) or therapeutic use.
- Potencies would be limited to extremely low dosages. Only the drug companies and the big phyto-pharmaceutical companies would have the right to produce and sell the higher potency products (at inflated prices).
- Prescriptions would be required for anything above the extremely low doses allowed (such as 35 mg of niacin).
- Common foods, such as garlic and peppermint, would be classified as drugs or a third category (neither food nor drugs) that

only big pharmaceutical companies could regulate and sell. Any food with any therapeutic effect can be considered a drug, even benign everyday substances like water.

- Codex regulations for dietary supplements would become binding (escape clauses would be eliminated).
- All new dietary supplements would be banned unless they go through Codex testing and approval.
- Genetically altered food would be sold worldwide without labeling.

According to John Hammell, a legislative advocate and the founder of International Advocates for Health Freedom (IAHF), here is what we have to look forward to:

"If Codex Alimentarius has its way, then herbs, vitamins, minerals, homeopathic remedies, amino acids, and other natural remedies you have taken for granted most of your life will be gone. The name of the game for Codex is to shift all remedies into the prescription category so they can be controlled exclusively by the medical monopoly and its bosses, the major pharmaceutical firms. Predictably, this scenario has been denied by both the Canadian Health Food Association and the Health Protection Branch of Canada (HPB).

"The Codex proposals already exist as law in Norway and Germany, where the entire health food industry has literally been taken over by the drug companies. In these countries, Vitamin C above 200 mg is illegal, as is Vitamin E above 45 IU, Vitamin B1 over 2.4 mg, and so on. Shering-Plough, the Norway pharmaceutical giant, now

thousands of licensed Naturopaths and Doctors of Osteopathic Medicine, as well as other non-licensed professionals, accounting for well over the aforementioned 200,000 natural healthcare practitioners. These natural healthcare providers treat tens of millions of Americans yearly.

In the November 1998 issue of the *Journal Of The American Medical Association*, the AMA disclosed that, in 1997, there were 386 million visits to primary care MDs and 629 million visits to the offices of natural healthcare practitioners! One must understand that visits to the natural healthcare providers were paid mostly out of the consumers' pocket, and were not covered by insurance. In spite of the disparity in utilization, the medical profession monopolistically accounts for about 96% of the healthcare spending in the USA.

The FDA and the FTC completely ignore the opinions and research of the many qualified experts who exist within the natural healthcare professions. The FDA and FTC

wholly and absolutely rely upon concepts and ideologies created within the medical model. There is reason to believe and claim that the FDA and the FTC are ignoring the will and intent of the American people, and have become little more than strong-arm enforcement lackeys of a monopoly.

The Congress of the United States has differentiated the practice of chiropractic from that of medicine through many different laws. Laws covering Medicare, federal workman's compensation, veteran benefits, and enlistment within the active armed forces are different for chiropractors than for medical doctors. For the FDA and the FTC to equate the practice of chiropractic with medicine, through regulation, is not in accord with federal law.

The FDA and FTC have been remiss in developing regulations that apply to devices utilized within the natural healthcare community. They have failed to recognize the unique methods, and empirically based results, which provide treatment techniques and methodologies to

the natural healthcare professions.

The FDA and FTC are out of step with the desires of the American public and have lost the confidence of many tens of millions of Americans. The FDA and FTC are not doing their job. They are, however, doing an excellent job of protecting a very large monopoly.

In the U.S.A. we have a right to free speech, but commercial speech can be regulated. The FTC and the FDA can and do regulate commercial speech. The problem is that they try to make the natural healthcare professions speak "medical" when they do not. The natural healthcare professions have their own speech that is based upon the unique healing philosophy within each profession.

Just because some MD or medically indoctrinated bureaucrat can't grasp the concepts of yin and yang, subluxations, or subtle energies, does not mean the FDA and FTC can force anyone to conform! That is a very clear violation of the *First Amendment*.

controls an Echinacea tincture, which is being sold there as an over-the-counter drug at grossly inflated prices. The same is true of Ginkgo and many other herbs, and only one government-controlled pharmacy has the right to import supplements as medicines which they can sell to health food stores, convenience stores or pharmacies.”

It is now a criminal offence in parts of Europe to sell herbs as foods. An agreement called EEC6565 equates selling herbs as foods to selling other illegal drugs. Action is being taken to accelerate other European countries into “harmonization” as well.

Paul Hellyer, In His Book
The Evil Empire, States:

“Codex is supported by international banks and multinational corporations, including some in Canada, **and is in reality a bill of rights for these banks and the corporations they control.** It will hand over our sovereign rights concerning who may or may not invest in our countries to an unelected world organization run by big business. The treaty would make it impossible for Canadian legislators, either federal or provincial, to alter or improve environmental standards for fear of being sued by multinational corporations, whether operating in Canada or not.

This will create a world without borders, ruled by a virtual dictatorship of the world’s most powerful central banks and multinational companies.

This world is an absolute certainty if we

all sit on our hands and do nothing.

This is the future the FDA and FTC are striving to bring us via Codex harmonization. Is this a future we are going to willingly accept or prevent?

Why Target The Internet ?

It is no accident that the FDA and FTC are targeting Internet health sites through Operation Cure.All. We are standing in the doorway of an unprecedented revolution—the information revolution brought about by the Internet.

Now all people everywhere have the ability to learn about anything that interests them, with just a few clicks. History has shown that informed, educated people change civilizations—they change the flow of thought and they change the flow of money. They can even change the direction of a country.

When similar transitions have happened in the past, the powers that existed did not give up willingly. The Catholic church fiercely protected its practice of selling “indulgences” as a forgiveness of sin. When the practice was abolished, the Catholic church lost a great deal of power and money.

When the printing press was invented, books were banned and printers were imprisoned by the authorities, who feared an educated public could not be governed.

In the same way, the medical monopoly and the UN now fear that a public educated in health and privy to the shortcomings of modern medicine could not be controlled.

Loss of control means loss of revenue and loss of power. And they are doing everything they can to stop progress so they can contain their losses and strengthen their power.

The printing press changed the world. Can you imagine what life would be like today if the book banners had their way? But because the printing press won out, society progressed and freedom was embraced. The Internet is changing the world in an equally significant way. While the entire Internet can hardly be suppressed, the pharma-cartels and their backers are looking to protect their interests by restricting as much information as they can on the Internet.

Will we, the people, win out again—or will the pharmaceutical cartel change the course of history and take us back to the “dark ages” of medicine?

What Can We Do?

Step Number One is to learn as much as possible about this issue. Here are some websites where you will find a great deal of information:

- John Hammell’s www.iahf.com/index2.html International Advocates for Health Freedom website.
- “Codex Alimentarius Commission: A Threat To Mankind” article from Dr. Rath’s www.drath.com website.
- “The Nature Of The Pharmaceutical Industry” article on Dr. Rath’s website.
- “U.S. And European Leaders Agree On

As long as the professional is using speech that is accepted within his or her own profession, the FDA and FTC has no ability to regulate it! FDA evaluation of non-medical devices by those indoctrinated with medical philosophy is another direct violation of constitutional rights.

The FDA and FTC have adopted a legal viewpoint that those who are natural healthcare professionals practice “alternative medicine”. Such assignments are prejudiced nonsense.

Medicine is not the practice of chiropractic, naturopathy, acupuncture, or massage. The acceptance of such a philosophy is like considering people of color “alternative caucasians” or that MDs are practicing “alternative chiropractic”.

Each profession is unique; each profession has a different philosophy and speech. There is a diversity in the treatment of disease, just as there is a diversity in Americans. The same freedoms that apply to religions, cultures, philosophies, speech, and races, must also apply

to health!

Yet the FDA and FTC try to make everyone conform to one healthcare model. This philosophy has failed. This failure has resulted in the abuse of the natural healing professions and the promotion of a monopoly.

Ultimately, it has been the health, as well as the pocketbooks, of the American public which have suffered. Healthcare freedom is a modern civil rights issue, with the people on one side and a century of “Jim Crow” legislation, regulation, and thought on the other. The government needs to align itself with the will of the people. The FDA and FTC must recognize there has been a fundamental shift in public attitude, and their regulations must be significantly revised.

There is a very significant amount of civil disobedience within America at this moment regarding the selling and utilization of devices which the FDA and FTC have classified as having “no medical benefit”. These devices do have tremendous patient benefit.

For example, in just discussing frequency devices, there are a good

100,000 Beck Pulsers, several thousand EMEMs, hundreds of thousands of Clark Zappers, well over 25,000 electrode-style Rife instruments, a couple of thousand other plasma-based frequency devices, many thousands of other types of frequency instruments, and a good 6000 of my devices in the United States. All totaled, well over 400,000 individual frequency devices are currently being used to treat the “non-medical” health problems of Americans. Not a single one of these hundreds of thousands of instruments has FDA or FTC approval.

Like the 1960s, the American public has decided that freedom is something they would rather go to prison for, than to surrender to a government law or regulation. The American public no longer supports bigoted, conformist regulations and the monopolistic gerrymandering behavior of their government. The Civil Rights issue of Freedom of Choice in Healthcare must be immediately addressed at a legislative level! 

Principles To Harmonize Dietary Supplement Regulations” article at the www.crnusa.org website.

• *Federal Register* where the FDA states its intention to harmonize with Codex standards at the <http://iahf.com/codx-fda.txt> website.

Read “WHOSE TRADE ORGANIZATION? Corporate Globalization And The Erosion Of Democracy” article by Lori Wallach and Michelle Sforza, Public Citizens Global Trade Watch, at the www.tradewatch.org/publications website.

• Sign the petition. Click on “Sign Health Freedom Petition” at the www.iahf.com/index2.html website. Also sign the European Anti-Codex petition at the www.laleva.cc website.

• Signing petitions is fine, but not nearly as effective as writing to your congressional representatives. Insist we hold a proper Oversight Hearing on Codex. An oversight hearing was held in March, but the truth was not allowed to come out. Witnesses who could have exposed what was going on were denied the opportunity to testify. Congress is strongly resisting another Codex hearing, telling their constituents it is not necessary. This could not be further from the truth.

[Editor’s note: Remember, this article was written in 2001.]

• Also urge Congress to pass the *American Sovereignty Restoration Act HR1146*, as introduced by Congressman Ron Paul. This will pull us out of the UN completely and out of Codex. As radical as this seems, it may be the only way out of Codex and back to health freedom.

For contact information for your representatives, go to the www.house.gov website. Contact information for senators is at the www.senate.gov website.

[end quoting]

Clearly the multinational corporations and banks, acting as instruments for the world elite controllers, feel they have the upper hand when it comes to controlling our health, due to public ignorance and apathy. Make sure your friends and family understand what is afoot that is working secretly to make even those peppermint candy canes on the Christmas tree a prescription item!

It is always the insiders who know what is really going on behind the scenes. And it is through the few conscientious insiders, who bravely step forward to share what they know, that we are given a glimpse into what is really happening. Dr. Herbert Ley, former FDA Commissioner, provides us with a glimpse of Truth:

“The thing that bugs me is that the people think the FDA is protecting them. It isn’t. What the FDA is doing and what the public thinks it’s doing are as different as night and day.”

With that blunt revelation to mull over, let’s consider some excerpts of equally blunt counter-measure advice appearing on the www.rmhiherbal.org website, by Roger Wicke, PhD:

[quoting]

Stop FDA Attempts To Restrict Availability Of Herbs And Natural Products

The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) persists in attempting to restrict the availability of herbal products by regulations, in spite of public outrage. Suggestions for political strategy in defeating these trends are outlined. Note: this article is of an educational

nature and should not be construed as providing legal advice.

Introduction

In spite of recent passage of the *Dietary Supplement and Health Education Act (DSHEA)* by Congress, which was intended to protect the access of consumers to nutritional supplements and herbal products, the FDA is currently proposing GMP (“Good Manufacturing Practice”) regulations that could potentially jeopardize the viability of small herbal product manufacturers. If proposed regulations requiring expensive lab testing are adopted, small herbal businesses may be forced to close due to the burdensome expenses these regulations may impose.

Similar legislation is being promoted worldwide by the pharmaceutical cartels, both on an individual national level and through an international treaty proposal referred to as Codex. The FDA has claimed that it wants input from the community of professional herbalists and manufacturers before drafting final versions of its proposals.

The unstated purpose of the FDA, and similar organizations in many other countries, is and always has been the protection of major pharmaceutical company profits. Expensive testing protocols act as a way to keep drugs and herbs within the control of the international cartels.

While such tests may make sense for newly synthesized drugs with no track record in cultural tradition or popular usage, they are inappropriate for herb and food products, especially those with a long history of usage.

The FDA must be held within its lawful authority as defined by Congress, and any unlawful exercise of power beyond this must be stopped.

While recent legislative actions to restrict herbal products in Australia, New Zealand, Canada, or Great Britain may have relevance for U.S. herbalists, through no merit of our own generation we have more legal and constitutional protections against government abuse than citizens of these other countries of the former British empire.

Due to an accident of history, American citizens are not subjects of a monarchy or parliamentary government that rules largely at its own discretion, but are, IN PRINCIPLE, sovereign citizens whose rights, recognized by the *Constitution*, cannot be abrogated by any government action. This fact has had considerable impact on the protection of individual rights and liberties in U.S. legal practice and is not merely a theoretical or quaint distinction.

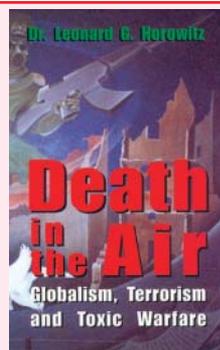
DEATH IN THE AIR: GLOBALISM, TERRORISM & TOXIC WARFARE

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a “Technotronic Era” with “psychotronic warfare” for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world’s wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world’s population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprays, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprays that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of those responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and ecological genocide, the revelations contained in this book offer more than a reality check—they give you and your loved ones a final, last-minute choice for survival.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



Hard Cover: \$29.95 (+S/H)
Code: DTA (2.5 lb.)

It would be sad indeed if, through ignorance, we failed to utilize these protections, and by so failing, lost them entirely.

Since the early 1990s, Gestapo-like actions by the FDA against health practitioners around the country have escalated, and public outrage over this behavior pressured Congress to pass legislation (*DSHEA*) protecting the availability of nutritional supplements and herbs. To understand why the FDA might have chosen to engage in such behavior, let's examine what undercover agents, intelligence operatives trained in torture techniques, and law enforcement officials know as the "Mutt and Jeff" routine as described in the U.S. Supreme Court case of *Miranda vs. Arizona*.

In the first step of this routine, "Mutt", the burly henchman, tortures, threatens, and abuses the victim without mercy. When the victim appears near breaking, a kindly "Jeff" appears to relieve the victim's suffering, offering a path to salvation by giving in to "reasonable" demands.

If the kindly Jeff's suggestions are rejected, the threat of Mutt is ever in the background. (The author extends apologies to anyone whose real name is Jeff.) Terrorism, whether sponsored by rogue organizations or governments, often takes this form: the stick and the ever-so-reasonable carrot.

Is it merely a coincidence that the current worldwide push for Codex-type legislation restricting the availability of herbal products worldwide has been preceded by acts of FDA-sponsored terrorism? Were these acts of terrorism intended to soften up citizen-victims to make them more malleable in the hands of the suave and debonair "Jeffs", officials at the FDA, who are merely trying to do their jobs and would like our cooperation?

Such Macchiavellian strategies cannot be defeated by well-meaning but naive herbalists who think that rational discussions alone will achieve success. Moreover, herbalists who aspire to political power may succumb to the temptation of hobnobbing with these Jeffs, convincing themselves of the rightness of their course of action by the seeming reasonableness of the FDA's demands.

When asked by fellow herbalists to justify their actions, these dissembling Chamberlains of healthcare appeal to our sense of immediate convenience rather than our principles. For on principles alone, one cannot justify compromise with an agency that has shown the most callous disregard for the health and well-being of the citizens it claims to represent.

It is ironic that, while many members of the lay public are outraged over this

TRANCE Formation Of America

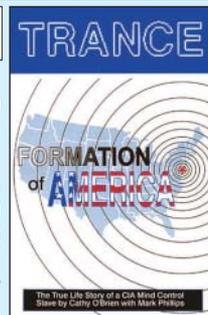
This is the documented autobiography of a victim of government mind-control. Cathy O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor of the CIA's MK-Ultra Project Monarch mind-control operation. Chiseled deep into the white stone of the CIA's Langley, Virginia headquarters is a partial verse lifted from the Holy *Bible* and writings of Saint John: "...and the truth shall make you free." This statement, like the agency, is total unreality. The building that it is engraved upon houses the world's most successful manufacturer of lies to facilitate psychological warfare. The "Company" uses truth and technology as their raw materials to produce "pure" lies for control of you and America's allies. Within the pages of *TRANCE Formation Of America* you'll find the truth.

U.S. GOVERNMENT MIND-CONTROL

On August 3, 1977 the 95th U.S. Congress opened hearings into the reported abuses concerning the

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING

CIA's TOP SECRET mind-control research program code-named MK-Ultra. On February 8, 1988, an MK-Ultra victim, Cathy O'Brien, was covertly rescued from her mind-control enslavement by Intelligence insider Mark Phillips. Their seven-year pursuit of Justice was stopped FOR REASONS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. *TRANCE Formation Of America* exposes the truth behind this criminal abuse of the unconstitutional 1947 National Security Act.



\$18.00 (+S/H)
Code: TFA (1.0 lb.)

PUBLIC NOTICE: This book contains sexually explicit quotes and irrefutable anatomical details of perpetrators and is therefore recommended for mature readers only.

OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

callousness, some professional herbalists are debating the inevitability of a creeping police state and the relative merits of groveling and compromise, when instead, they should be demanding thorough investigation of FDA abuses by Congress, followed by prosecution of criminal misconduct by individual officials who have exceeded their authority, who have abused the public trust, and who have engaged in felony racketeering on behalf of the pharmaceutical cartels.

Summary

As in all walks of life, in government there coexist scoundrels as well as saints. Many FDA officials may privately feel remorse over the shady history of their agency. However well meaning some of them may be, good intentions alone do not remedy the pattern of abuse of government authority, although it may help.

The actions of conscientious FDA officials may be easily overwhelmed by the politically motivated policies of its director and by the irresponsible and often criminal actions of its enforcement branch. The issues should remain the legal causes of action, the political and legal authority to remedy them, and the need to reform the FDA as an agency so that its stated intentions become aligned with its actions. The rights of herbalists and of consumers are in jeopardy until this realignment occurs.

The stated purpose of the FDA to protect consumers against fraud and unsafe products is a valid one, and could be beneficial if FDA officials are CONstrained to obey the laws of this country as the rest of us are required to do.

However, this valid purpose has frequently been used as a subterfuge for committing terrorism against honest

individuals whose ideas and products are an economic threat to the status quo. Where institutional wrong-doing has become a way of life, no progress can be made until the FDA takes internal measures to reform rogue agents and bureaucrats; such individuals should be fired and prosecuted to the full extent of the law for any criminal violations of public trust.

To pretend that the FDA has American citizens' health uppermost in its concerns without major internal reform would be foolhardy. Until this happens, no mere words on paper, no reasonable-sounding regulations, or public statement of good intentions, will have any weight.

While the herbal professions, both in the clinic and in manufacturing, may have room for improvement, it may be a serious mistake to endorse the FDA as the agency most able to foster this improvement, when its legal authority and jurisdiction do not extend this far.

[end quoting]

Obviously an effective solution to such deep corruption is widespread EXPOSURE and heavy PRESSURE from we-the-people. If we continue to allow the foxes to guard the henhouse, then we deserve what we get. Which brings us to the following assault that was perpetrated in one of the example countries mentioned early in the above article.

Assault On Alternative Medicine In Australia

Referring back to the recent June issue of *The SPECTRUM*, on page 9 of the News Desk is a lengthy article written by Joe Vialls, titled "Massive Scam-Assault On Alternative Medicine Begun In Australia" which states in part:

[quoting]

This week, Australians nationwide were deliberately denied access to more than one thousand products ranging from vitamin pills to multi-mineral supplements.

Under cover of the fake "SARS Crisis" currently saturating the Western media, Australia's Therapeutic Goods Administration has suddenly moved to outlaw and remove from store shelves about 80% of all vitamins and other related alternative products.

Although less than a week ago customers were happily buying everything from vitamin A to Z, and enthusiastically chewing every conceivable mineral and trace element, these same customers today face empty shelves in more than 5,000 healthfood stores across the country.

[end quoting]

The article continues in great detail about the sleazy shenanigans imposed upon a wide range of alternative products, while proven dangerous pharmaceuticals were not even considered in that effort to "protect" the consumer. So the actions themselves tell the story of who's behind this assault.

It should also be noted that immediately following the above News Desk article is the article titled "Quackbuster Quacks Lose Court Case—Big Win For Alternative Medicine", which is likewise important to this overall story since it marks a possible "turning of the tides" in favor of acknowledging public outrage on this matter of "protecting" our health choices.

This next item, related to the shenanigans going on involving Australia, comes from a "Breaking News" email I received on 6/18/03 from the International Advocates For Health Freedom. While there are a lot of specific details in the following, I am including the information here because of its immediate value for our Canadian readers (as well as being a

serious "test case" for subsequent implementation in other countries):

[quoting]

Canada's Time-Bomb To "Harmonize" Vitamin Regs To Australia

Please read the letter (below my comments) from Canadian health food store owner and activist Trueman Tuck of Friends of Freedom to Prime Minister Chretien.

Canada was scheduled to gazette new regulations today which would harmonize their vitamin laws to Australia's (where over 1600 dietary supplements were wrongly removed from the shelves under false pretenses this summer).

Canada's effort to do this will constitute a POLITICAL TIME BOMB, Tuck warns. He reminds Prime Minister Chretien that three lawsuits are already pending against Health Canada over this, and that a huge groundswell of support behind C-420 threatens to drive the current health minister from office and really hurt the ruling Liberal Party at the polls in the coming election.

The Canadian situation underscores my urgent global alert: we MUST monkey-wrench the Cartel's global takeover plans by donating to the Alliance for Natural Health's (ANH) lawsuit to overturn the EU's Food Supplement Directive. (Do that via the www.alliance-natural-health.org website.)

Americans in particular take note: We can't ignore what is happening on our northern flank in Canada. We're seeing an effort to isolate us in the world and take us last via the mechanisms of globalization. The best way to arrest this global process of harmonization is to help ANH launch their lawsuit to overturn the EU FSD due to how it threatens to impact Codex, which in turn would impact the planet. If you haven't already read my article on this, see it at the

www.iahf.com/anh_lawsuit.html website.

See Trueman Tucks letter to Chretien below.

ALL HELL IS BREAKING LOSE IN CANADA!

THE WORLD HAD BETTER TAKE NOTE!

THIS IS PART OF A HIGHLY ORCHESTRATED PLAN, BUT WE CAN ARREST IT BY HELPING ANH.

Please share this message with others! Urge them to sign onto the IAHF distribution list via the www.iahf.com website.

* * *

From: Trueman Tuck (*advocate-trueman@taxtyranny.ca*)

To: Marjory Loveys (*mloveys@pco-bcp.gc.ca*)

Subject: Urgent—grassroots briefing from Trueman Tuck as promised for the Prime Minister's immediate attention.

Date: Mon, 16 Jun 2003

PMO's Office

Health Desk

Attention Marjory Loveys:

Thank you for speaking with me last week.

I was very shocked that you were not aware of the groundswell of anger from grassroots citizens concerning the total sell-out and betrayal occurring with the PHARMACARTEL-controlled Health Canada officials that has been brewing since *Gazette 1* came out in December 2001, and Kava Kava was needlessly removed, instantly and totally, from the Canadian market in August 2002.

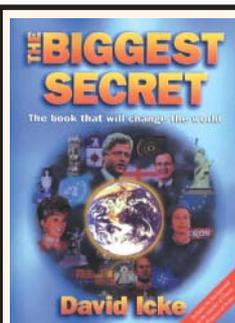
As we discussed, our organizations representing literally millions of Canadians, organized the largest grassroots protest in Canadian history in 1997 and 1998 over these same issues. One of our coalition partners, Freedom of Choice in Health Care, submitted a 250,000-name petition in 1998 saying: "Our foods are not drugs."

In our new 2003 coalition campaign we have already collected and had filed with the House, 100,000 signatures in May and June alone, with more pending and a summer of campaigning ahead of us.

Our target is 500,000 petitions supporting "OUR FOODS ARE NOT DRUGS" regulatory regime via new legislation. (See Bill C-420 which was drafted by our permanent Health Freedom Legal Defense Team.)

The details are on the (www.friendsoffreedom.org) Friends of Freedom website; see especially the main menu, top left: Health Freedom Action Campaign downloads; HC regulatory history.

There are currently three lawsuits filed



THE BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected

by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and

emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

and pending: one on June 26, 1997, being brought back, first court date June 20, 2003, another filed May 29, 2003, and another filed June 12, 2003—all of which our permanent legal team are assisting in.

Unless *Gazette 2* is stopped and our groups are “let inside” as concerned stakeholders to help design “Appropriate Legislative Renewal”, several other complementary suits are planned as well.

Gazette 1 is a complete betrayal of all recommendations and promises and must be stopped this week. It is also legally outside the delegated authority of the Governor General to implement under the 1920 drafted *Food And Drugs Act*, made law in 1927, amended in 1934, and last before Parliament in 1952.

There have been over 400 pages added by questionable regulatory delegation to this 20-page 1952 legislation. This was commented on in the introduction of the *1998 Standing Committee Report*. (See our referenced section of our website for copy.)

Even DINs are legally questionable, as is most current Food and Drugs policy and regulations.

Our groups finally met with Heather Watson from the Minister’s Office, after over 8 months of being refused any meeting, on May 29, 2003. We calmly, professionally, and with full documentation presented our case for stopping the drug-style third category regulations that will actually make some 60,000 very safe and affordable food-based, non-drug medicines “DRUGS”, subject to equal or greater control than deadly and dangerous synthetic prescription drugs.

You had asked me for a briefing on the major issues that several million concerned Canadians have with *Gazette 1*, and the just released *Gazette 2*, that the PHARMACARTEL INTERESTS IN HEALTH CANADA ARE TRYING TO FORCE INTO LAW THIS COMING WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, 2003.

Briefing

In general, the concerns that our groups—including the millions of citizens and countless industry members whose views we represent—have regarding the upcoming NHPD regulations (*Gazette 2*, poised for imminent release) include the following.

A partial list of potential problems and pitfalls of the new *Natural Health Products Regulations*:

FACT 1: The new *Natural Health Products Regulations* have taken a much different course than that which was set out for them by the Standing Committee on Health and the Transition Team. In the

HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE



One half of the world’s current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes*

presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR INFORMATION OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Transition Team’s final report document, which was signed-off on by the Minister of Health, a process of Legislative Renewal was stated to be unavoidable if the recommendations of these groups were to be achieved. This means that a new *Act*, separate from the *Food And Drugs Act*, would be necessary to achieve a true third category for Natural Health Products (NHPs), separate from either foods or drugs.

CONCERNS: In the process that has taken place over the past five years, Health Canada has refused to engage in a process of legislative renewal, instead opting for a separate directorate and regulatory framework in which NHPs are classified as a subset of drugs (all of which are subject to restriction using the devices of Schedule A, Sections 3(1), 3(2), and Schedule F [see below]). In this light, the current regulatory proposals are in contempt of Parliament. They seem to be following a much different agenda than that prescribed for them, and have not even come close to protecting the rights of Canadians to freely access NHPs of their choice.

FACT 2: The regulations maintain complete power to arbitrarily restrict any given NHP by blocking its sale, and/or make it available by prescription only [ref: Section 96, *Gazette 1*, entitled: “Prescription Natural Health Products”]. Health Canada has refused to implement the Transition Team’s recommendations to revoke Sections 3(1), 3(2), and Schedule A of the *Food And Drugs Act* dealing with disease claims.

CONCERNS: The regulations reserve the right of the Minister to issue a direction to stop sale of any product [ref: Section 15], suspend or cancel any given product license [ref: Section 16], and/or suspend a product license before giving the licensee an opportunity to be heard [ref: Section 17], all based on the Minister having “reasonable grounds to believe that

a Natural Health Product may no longer be safe”. The critical words here are “believe” and “may”. Human history is replete with examples of horrendous acts and tyranny carried out under the pretense of belief, and “may” automatically implies “may not”. In these Sections it is not even mentioned that this “belief” has to be supported by reasonable and adequate evidence and that this evidence must be presented prior to a restrictive action.

Furthermore, there are no mechanisms in the regulations providing for accountability of the department officials administering them. If an official had the intention, these clauses could be dramatically abused. Given that the HPB over the last 25 years has continually demonstrated its bias against, and its will to suppress, the Natural Health industry, wording such as this is of grave concern.

Additionally, given that NHPs under these regulations will be forced to state a claim on their labels, it is of great concern that Health Canada has refused to delete Sections 3(1), 3(2), and Schedule F, dealing with disease claims. This creates a huge “gray zone” in terms of which claims will be considered structure function, and which will be considered disease claims. Health Canada’s dramatic inconsistencies dealing with such issues in the past may mean that a claim acceptable today may not be tomorrow, and provides another mechanism by which products may be restricted or blocked from market. Furthermore, in some instances natural products have been extremely well scientifically validated (as stated in the Transition Team report) to be effective in mitigating disease.

FACT 3: The three criteria that were stated by the Natural Health Product Directorate to have been continually asked for by Canadians as consultations took

place, and hence, three of their main stated objectives for the regulations were that: (1) first and foremost, Canadians wanted increased access to a wider range of NHPs including many that are available in the United States, but restricted for sale in Canada; (2) they wanted assurance that what was on the label was in the bottle; and (3) they wanted more information on the label regarding what the product was for. To achieve these objectives the regulations will mandate that every NHP making a claim, which is to be supported, must pass through a Standards Of Evidence Procedure [Ref: *Standards Of Evidence Draft Document*] and then appear on an approved label for that product.

CONCERNS: The regulations are attempting to implement standards which are inappropriately rigorous for NHPs. They fail to acknowledge the long-standing safety and low risk of NHPs (fully acknowledged by the Standing Committee on Health), and insist on the continued application of a pharmaceutical drug model of regulation.

Moreover, the Standards of Evidence Procedure can easily be abused to block a product's access to market, if that is the will of the officials administering it. NHPs are once again being made to justify their existence, when their longstanding safe usage should be justification enough. NHPs are once again being treated like drugs when the entire point of the third category was to differentiate the two. **If this wasn't acceptable to the public when they protested in 1997, why is it acceptable now?**

Fears regarding inferior and/or dangerous NHPs that do not meet their label claims are largely unsubstantiated by actual examples. A huge majority of Canadian NHP suppliers already strictly follow Good Manufacturing Practices and the last death attributed to an NHP in Canada occurred in the 1950s (administered by a physician). There is a much better method of ensuring public safety without over regulating. [See: *The Natural Health Industry Wants Appropriate*

Regulations document.]

FACT 4: Due to labeling and claim requirements, once these regulations are enforced strictly, they will be a barrier to the import of countless products from the U.S. and abroad.

CONCERNS: This may include products that Canadians have been safely using for decades and are perfectly happy with. The regulations do not take such citizens into account. Aspects such as this meant that instead of protecting Canadians' rights to access NHPs of their choosing, the regulations seriously threaten this right. Given the regulatory history of the Health Protection Branch, as written, the regulations will almost surely result in decreased, not increased, access to NHPs.

FACT 5: The regulation's requirements are not financially feasible for many small to medium-sized producers of NHPs, whose companies would be seriously destroyed.

CONCERNS: There is a much more effective method of achieving the above stated objectives without shutting down small manufacturers and/or employing methods which can be applied in a biased manner. [See *The Natural Health Industry Wants Appropriate Regulations* document.]

FACT 6: The regulations demonstrate a failure to consider crossover effects into and from other legislation, i.e., *GST, Income Tax Act, Excise Act, Canada Health Act*, etc.

CONCERNS: For example, due to these regulations, GST has been charged retroactively, back to 1998, to companies based on the claim by CCRA that due to the new definition of a Natural Health Product (i.e., acting on legislation that has not even been passed yet), these companies should have been charging GST on a wide variety of products [ref: CCRA document P-240].

Given their regulatory history, and the involvement of an immensely powerful drug lobby, the Health Protection Branch cannot be trusted to administer the new regulations fairly. Despite the verbal assurances of well-meaning NHPD officials, the words that are written on paper in *Gazette 1* mean that if these regulations are at any point administered by officials with a bias against

NHPs, it could mean the end of the industry as it now exists.

The regulations take a market in Canada with approximately 60,000 food-based, non-drug medicines that should be, if the promises made in 1998 were kept, somewhere over 75,000 products, without decades of unnecessary Health Canada interference, and take everything off the market unless site and product is properly licensed by the pharmacartel-driven Health Canada officials.

The 1994 *DSHEA* in the U.S. was the leading-edge "food-based, non-drug medicines act" in the world. Its weakness was GMP, which we all want "appropriate GMP" in our new Canadian legislation. Unlike the drug-style regulatory third category, *DSHEA* grandfathered every existing safe product into the new regulatory regime.

The new regulatory regime in Canada is a "white list" regulatory regime—totally unacceptable.

IT WILL ONLY SERVE THE FINANCIAL INTERESTS OF MEDICAL DOCTORS, PHARMACISTS, PRESCRIPTION DRUG INVESTMENT INTERESTS, LARGE HEALTH INDUSTRY INVESTMENT INTERESTS, AND RELATED FINANCIAL INVESTMENT INTERESTS!

Health Canada admits that only 10,000 of the 60,000 NHPs [*more properly called food-based, non-drug medicines*] have DINs now. Health Canada also admits that hundreds of small and medium wholesalers and manufacturers in Canada, and outside Canada, will not be able to afford to make the transition.

It is also fact that, in the early 1990s, when the "Modern Medical Investment Interests" were successful with a drug-style regulatory regime in Australia, over 30% of independent health food stores were put out of business in the next few years. This really pleased the mass-market grocery and drug stores, and the chain health food retailers.

There has been no effort to truly implement what non-trade associations requested. Public interest is not in any way being properly incorporated into the new regulatory regime. Legal issues constitutionally are also being ignored, as well as the need to fully integrate "modern medicine" with "traditional healthcare".

These regulations are not delivering what the involved parliamentary groups prescribed, and seem to be following a much different agenda. As a result, if these regulations proceed as written, Canadians will in due time not have their unfettered access to NHPs as promised to them by the Government of Canada.

Politically this is a time bomb that will be very dangerous to any politician who chooses "bottom-line support of modern

The Nazi-American
Bio-medical
DIOwarfare
Connection
*Rockefeller, Kissinger, Bush, and
The Rise of The Fourth Reich*
Dr. Len Horowitz
with Dave Emory

The Nazi-American Biomedical/Biowarfare Connection

If you think the Nazi agenda for world control, disposing of undesirable populations, and experiments to genetically develop a master race, ended with World War II, you are in for a shock! Learn about the links between Hitler's top medical and biowarfare researchers and U.S. and British intelligence, allied pharmaceutical and population control interests, the Rockefellers, the Bushs, and the British Royal Family! Dr. Horowitz and Dave Emory, nationally syndicated talk-show host, reveal how Merck, Sharp, and Dohme—the world's largest vaccine producer—was a principal recipient of the Nazi war chest, as part of a scheme to create a monopoly over the world's chemical and pharmaceutical industries, for the purpose of creating a "New World Order" and giving rise to "The Fourth Reich". If you want to know the "straight skinny on the deep doo doo", this is required listening.

3-hr audio-tape
\$19.25 (+S/H)
Code: NABC (0.5 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

medical investment interests” over that of the good health and wellbeing of Canadian voters. If *Gazette 2* is published, the attached e-protests will grow into over 1,000,000 very upset citizens literally chasing every Member of Parliament all summer. Every MP received a personally addressed copy of these, and this is just via the www.friendsoffreedom.org website.

Our coalition is expanding exponentially daily. Also, go to our www.friendsoffreedom.org website; scroll down on the left side and click on TRUEHOPE vs HEALTH CANADA for one of many stories that we are assembling and posting.

There will be several new websites dedicated to what the pharmacartel-driven Health Canada officials have been doing since the pharmacartel 1934 *Food And Drugs Act Amendment* was passed. Attached is an industry brief “save our industry” for your information as well.

I will call you tomorrow morning as a follow-up.

PLEASE HAVE THE PRIME MINISTER STOP GAZETTE 2 NOW.

Thank you for listening.

Trueman Tuck

National Coordinator

Friends of Freedom

Freedom of Choice in Healthcare

The Canadian Coalition for Health Freedom International

Advocates For Health Freedom

PO BOX 10632

Blacksburg VA 24062 USA

(Websites: www.iahf.com; <http://iadsa-exposed.tripod.com>)

[end quoting]

Whether the politicians are Members of Parliament in Canada, or members of Congress in the United States, the mechanism for controlling the public remains the same. And as the above author suggests, relentless pressure should be put on these politicians to make them think twice before taking that pharmaceutical Big Business bribe and voting against the welfare of the public. Many people are awakening to these shenanigans and growing more angry with each passing day about the fence that is being constructed around their health choices.

With that said, and expanding on last month's central subject, let's look at another reprehensible example of the medical Gestapo in action. The following is excerpted from the www.othf.org website:

[quoting]

FDA Raids Against Rife Machines

On April 2, 2003, the FDA raided Global Wellness in San Diego, California, seizing over 500 machines from them [*the subject of*

BioSolutions™

Pain Relief, Health and Wellness using Rife Frequency Technology

Hundreds of people including health care professionals report positive results with Rife Technology. BioSolutions™ has over 470 preprogrammed auto codes to use on various conditions from A to Z. It is the most accurate and user friendly instrument we have found to date. 30 day return policy. We offer generous referral fee and dealer programs.



Alternative Technologies

Toll Free: 866.885.6625

Free Video on request

last month's front-page feature article]. 18 months earlier they raided another manufacturer, BioTech, in Northern California, doing the same thing, except the FDA was more violent and aggressive in those raids.

Jacque Bovee, Nurse,
Raided By Federal Agents

After 37 years of dedicated world service, Jacque Bovee, RN, was raided in her own home in San Mateo, California, by 6 federal agents (with handguns) and a policeman early on 12/4/01 “to confiscate BioTech equipment”. The search warrant was issued by Special Agent Robert Ottaviano on 12/3/01, and signed by U.S. Judge Joseph C. Spero, Northern District of California (U.S. District Court). The warrant stated its purpose was to “confiscate BioTech equipment and information from the year 2000.”

At approximately 7:30 a.m., loud knocks were heard at the door. Jacque was just getting out of the shower and looked down from the second story window to say she would be right there, as she was not dressed. She threw on her nightclothes and rushed down, thinking something had happened to one of her children.

The 7 agents barged in, handing her a search warrant. Jacque asked for their IDs

and names, several times.

She was given only 2 business cards:

David Bourne — “Resident Agent In Charge, Office of Criminal Investigations”
Food & Drug Administration
S.F. Resident Office
1301 Clay St., Suite 260
Oakland, CA 94612

Christopher S. M. Wilkinson
Dept. of Consumer Affairs,
Division of Investigation
Sacramento, CA

Special Agents (FDA/OCI) Robert Ottaviano and Keith Owens were also listed.

No names of the female agents present were given, or IDs shown.

Jacque was told to sit on a hard kitchen chair during those next 7 hours. After shivering in her nightgown, she was allowed to get dressed (with two escorts watching). Hours later, Jacque asked to go to the kitchen for breakfast, and was told not to move. Jacque stated she was feeling nauseated since she hadn't eaten, because she took her hormone pill Estrace, which causes nausea unless taken with food.

She was again told no, but upon Jacque's insistence, she was allowed to get one piece of toast. She was followed and watched in

the kitchen. She was allowed to go to the bathroom once (with an escort).

No rights were given.

Jacque was not allowed to go upstairs to the office in her home to what was being packed and sealed in boxes. The agents looked at all furniture, drawers, closets, and personal items. They then searched the upstairs rooms where the bedroom and office was. Covered boxes were brought downstairs. Approximately 25 sealed boxes were taken out to the agents' cars without Jacque seeing what was in them.

Pictures of all rooms and furniture were taken.

Questions were asked and a tape recorder ran.

Jacque was told that "this would help" her. She was told by Christopher Wilkinson that she "better call the RN Board" regarding her license.

Items seized included approximately ten frequency machines, several from 1995 (not BioTech), the CPU unit, neurometers from Japan (not BioTech), phone and charge account records, client research records and charts, desk papers, empty suitcases, personal appointment book, stocked parts, LEDs, and all testimonies!

Personal items were requested back by an attorney.

A copy of her calendar appointment book was mailed back, but unreadable. The CPU unit was returned. Damage to the unit has been estimated at over \$1000 by Comp USA.

All records and research was erased since 1994, the modem and hard drive destroyed, and the casing taped in place after being pried open (6 pieces were taped in place that were broken). Nothing else has yet been

returned.

Business was shut down, rent and bills could not be paid; Jacque was forced to move.

Over \$30,000 worth of machines, parts, manuals, and information was taken. An additional \$30,000 has been spent on charges for the move, rent, and expenses since the move.

All charge accounts had to be cancelled since records were taken. A former client graciously paid \$17,500 to line up a criminal attorney, if charges were pressed. Damage to carpet from mud, as it was raining and many trips were made to carry all the boxes out, totaled \$400.

Moving from the apartment due to business being shut down cost \$1200.

Clients, children and grandchildren feared coming to the home.

Jacque had nightmares and insomnia.

Jacque's history involves: volunteer work at 15 yrs. old, Nurses' Aide at 16-18, LPN for 10 yrs., RN for 27 yrs.

This experience included the following:

- Psychiatric, medical, surgical, ER, OB-GYN, telemetry, pediatrics, nursery, geriatrics, orthopedics, neurology, burn and plastic units, alcohol-drug-bulimic units, urology, oncology, and prison work.

- Charge and supervisor position were held.

- Volunteer work for the homeless continues.

- Character and work references were always excellent.

- She has two children, four grandchildren, and 26+ foster children.

- Jacque is licensed in 7 states as a nurse, in two as a foster parent.

Jacque's studies include: additional

college toward a Master's Degree; holistic studies with Hannah Kroeger; spiritual studies in India, Guatemala, and Honduras; Feng Sui; Reiki; ear coning; ayurvedic medicine; Edgar Cayce; massage; and frequency (Rife) machines.

Jacque has never had any criminal or other illegal charges against her. She has always been an honest, hardworking citizen, dedicating her life and compassion to the sick.

All clients came on their own accord after a friend/family recommendation. They were never promised a "cure".

Machines were purchased on a "trial, guaranteed money back in writing" basis. Jacque was always honest, donated several machines to the poor, and worked long hours to help the sick.

She discovered the Rife machines when ill herself in 1994. She was diagnosed with two disk bulges in the lower spine, along with severe degeneration, scoliosis, iodosis, spondylolisthesis, and osteoarthritis (joints had been removed), allergies, malignant melanoma, hypothyroidism, TMJ, gallstones, spastic colon, diverticulitis, hysterectomy, and wore bifocals. Her back problem (that left her flat on her back for two years) was stated to be "permanent damage and stationary".

Her cancer doctor said she "would live one year" (27 years ago). Her health has become better than 40 years ago.

This experience leads her to help hundreds. Rife companies always said the use of these machines were legal for research and experimentation.

Criminal charges may be made against Jacque and the BioTech Company.

[end quoting]

Consider your blood pressure before you dwell upon the fact that such a high-calibre person as Jacque Bovee is suffering such arrogant harassment due to her open-minded approach to the healing arts—while the well-trained professional pill pushers smile as they hand you a bombshell bill for a simple hangnail office visit, and then take off for the country club or yacht. It's a sordid affair where money has purchased the souls of many who once pursued more idealistic goals of helping humanity.

Beck And Becker

Jacque Bovee is another victim of the Medical Mafia's longtime assault on electromedicine. This is a subject so central to this story that we need to take a small digression here to acknowledge two more (this time, modern) pioneering giants in that field—Robert C. Beck, D.Sc., and Robert O. Becker, M.D.—in addition to Royal Rife and Wilhelm Reich discussed last month.

One very important reason for taking this



detour is central to the legal argument that is, in turn, central to who is right and who is telling whoppers. The Medical Mafia, through their various agents like the FDA, would have you believe there is nothing to electromedicine, that it's quackery. But the truth of the matter is that there exists quite a large body of scientific evidence to support its efficacy—to use a favorite medical term of the pharmaceutical business.

With that in mind, let's take a moment to add two modern pioneers to the formidable list of earlier researchers that includes Rife and Reich, who we discussed last month. (And there were still others who took similar, if less well known paths, who likewise deserve our attention at some future time.)

We first featured gifted physicist Bob Beck's pioneering research back in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*. Since that now infamous "Black Pope" issue is long out of print, we are again sharing that outstanding Beck article elsewhere in this issue, particularly for the benefit of our many newer readers. Bob's many years of selfless (and often dangerous, in terms of being under attack from the Medical Mafia) work has helped to place simple devices, utilizing the powerful technology of electromedicine, within easy reach of anyone so inclined to pursue this proven effective healing modality.

With that admirable healing legacy established and thriving, Bob passed on into the Higher Realms on Sunday, June 23, 2002. After a nasty fall which created water on his brain, Bob's heart eventually gave out, and cardiac arrest followed. Bob is survived by his loving wife, Johanna. Bob was (and IS still!) a dear friend watching over *The SPECTRUM*.

Moving closer to the center of the medical arena, we meet another important pioneer of electromedicine, Robert O. Becker, M.D. who was TWICE nominated for a Nobel Prize. In a great article posted on the <http://alpha-stim.com> website, written by Daniel Haley, we are given a brief synopsis of the importance of Dr. Becker's work:

[quoting]

Politics In Healing

Chapter 9:

The Miracle Of Electro-Medicine

"We'd have had regeneration 15-20 years ago if it hadn't been for the government! Nobody knew how the salamander regenerated its limbs until Dr. Becker came along", exclaimed Ruth Harvey. A private researcher in alternative medicine, it was she who first put me onto the story of Dr. William F. Koch. (Chapter 3) Ruth was referring to Dr. Robert O. Becker, a world-

Politics In Healing: The Suppression And Manipulation Of American Medicine

by Daniel Haley



\$24.95 (+S/H)
Code: PIH (1.75 lb.)

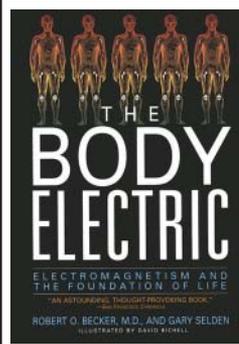
THE POLITICAL SUPPRESSION OF EFFECTIVE CANCER CURES: We have a war on cancer, but the more money we spend on cancer, the more people die of it.

WHAT'S WRONG WITH AMERICAN HEALTHCARE? Why does one American die every 3 to 5 minutes (100,000 - 150,000 a year) from the effects of FDA-approved pharmaceutical drugs, used as directed?

Read why we don't have effective cancer cures in ten "stories that should not have happened, but that needed to be told". Read about cancer cures that were and still are being relentlessly suppressed by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the American Medical Association (AMA), working for the Big Business of pharmaceuticals.

WHAT IS THE SOLUTION? Not more money for bureaucrats, but freedom from bureaucrats! The author's Rx: a freer market in non-toxic therapies, to provide competition to the drug companies and drive their prices down, as only a free market can do. With a free market in non-toxics, we would have cancer cures available, including the ones in this book. Can you afford to NOT read this book?

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



ISBN 0-688-06971-1

The Body Electric: Electromagnetism And The Foundation Of Life

In this landmark book, Robert O. Becker, MD, a pioneer in the field of bioelectric science, and Gary Selden present a fascinating look at the role electricity plays in healing, challenging the traditional mechanistic model of the body. Colorful and controversial, this is a tale of engrossing research, scientific and medical politics, and breakthrough discoveries that offer new possibilities for fighting disease and harnessing the body's healing powers.

(Available through most bookstores or online book services.)

renowned orthopedic surgeon and pioneering scientist in electromedicine—the kind of person who wants to know what makes living things "alive".

From 1958 to 1980, Dr. Becker was chief of orthopedic research at the Veterans Administration (VA) Hospital in Syracuse, NY. During those years, he published 150 papers in medical journals and was twice nominated for the Nobel Prize. Unfortunately, even in electromedicine, political decisions intruded and hampered his research.

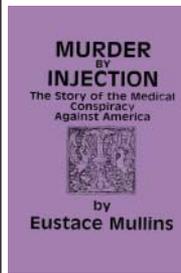
Almost all of his funds came from the VA. In 1980, all funds were cut off because of Department of Defense (DoD) irritation over Becker's warnings of danger from unlimited exposure to electromagnetic (EM) fields. Friends in Washington had told him that opposition to his VA funding was coming from the DoD; their people were saying:

"How do we shut this guy up?!" However, cutting off his funds did not shut up Bob Becker.

Retiring to the foothills of the Adirondacks, he wrote *The Body Electric* (1985) and *Cross Currents* (1990). The first is a fascinating and highly readable description of his electromedical discoveries. All of them had been published in technical language in medical journals, but in *The Body Electric*, assisted by writer Gary Selden, Becker presents them in laymen's language. In *Cross Currents*, Becker contrasts the marvelous promise of electromedicine with the perils of electromagnetic pollution—the potential dangers of careless and indiscriminate exposure to electromagnetic (EM) fields.

In the late 19th century, Sears & Roebuck listed in their catalog an "electric corset" for alleviation of arthritis pain. It sold well,

CLASSIC RESEARCH WORKS by EUSTACE MULLINS

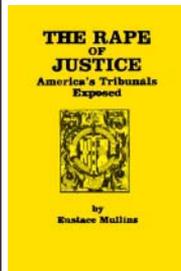


361 pages

MURDER BY INJECTION *THE STORY OF THE MEDICAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST AMERICA*

Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low-cost alternative health-care and how federal agents commit acts of "Criminal Syndicalism" to protect the profits of the "Drug Trust". The world's 18 largest drug firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.

\$20.00 (+S/H) Code: MBI (1.5 lb.)

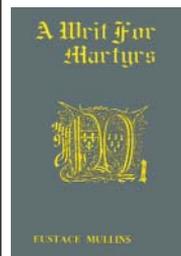


535 pages

THE RAPE OF JUSTICE *AMERICA'S TRIBUNALS EXPOSED*

This book reveals the "Secret Code" which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy; The Origin of Law; A Plague of Lawyers; Judge Not; The Supreme Court; The Department of Justice; The Court as Arena; Freedom of Speech, Anyone?; Taxation Without Hope; The Taxing Power; Mullins on Equity; Our Legal Future.

\$22.00 (+S/H) Code: ROJ (1.75 lb.)



A Writ For Martyrs by Eustace Mullins

This is a fully documented exposé of the atrocities which federal agents regularly commit against American citizens.

This book reproduces 121 pages from Eustace Mullins' FBI file, which he obtained only by the personal intervention of a college classmate, Senator John Warner, Rep. Of Virginia. The FBI refused for two years to send Eustace his files through *Freedom of Information Act*

inquiries. When Eustace found it, he discovered a plot by the FBI, with 60 pages of memos, in which J. Edgar Hoover personally ordered that Eustace be committed to a mental institution for life.

On the basis of these revelations, Eustace obtained two "Default Judgments" against the FBI in Federal Court. One judgment was for \$50 million, and one for \$35 million, which remain on the books today.

This book also documents atrocities committed against Eustace's handicapped sister, his ailing mother, and his invalid father, who all died of heart attacks after daily harassments by the FBI terrorists.

\$20.00 (+S/H) Code: WFM (1.0 lb.)



Money And The Conspiracy Of Evil Conspiracy Con 2002 Lecture (2 hrs.)

Sixty years ago Eustace Mullins was a protégé of literary giant Ezra Pound, who understood central banking and its relationship with world unrest. He has been a respected researcher for over 50 years.

He describes the real manipulators behind all major wars, the Cold War, the Stock Market, the Medical Scam, 9/11, Terrorism, and more.

To accomplish all this, the "perpe-traitors" control the government, the schools, and the media, while keeping us in unimportant jobs, and stealing most of our earnings. For these purposes the Central Bank is the only mechanism that works.

VIDEO TAPE: \$20.00 (+S/H) Code: EMV (0.75 lb.)

AUDIO TAPE: \$10.00 (+S/H) Code: EMA (0.5 lb.)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

which usually doesn't happen when things don't work. Many doctors used electrical treatments of one sort or another, but there was no underlying theory of why they worked.

The field of biochemistry, on the other hand, was constantly producing new discoveries. As the 20th century dawned, there was a growing sense that the human body was a chemical creation, that "life was just an array of chemical reactions" (*Body Electric*), and that "modern" medicine, then, must be chemical in nature.

This understanding laid the foundations for the great pharmaceutical companies, which deal in chemical drugs—some excellent, some dangerous. The acceptance of chemicals as the basis of medical treatment has become so ingrained that a cousin's reaction may be typical. As I was explaining the Rife device, he interrupted me to say: "It never occurred to me that medicine could be other than a drug."

This perception of the taken-for-granted chemical nature of medicine was set off by the *Flexner Report* of 1910, a study commissioned by the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations to bring medicine up to date. The study's director, Abraham Flexner, decreed that there was no scientific basis for electromedicine, which then gradually vanished. In the 1930s, Dr. Morris Fishbein warned in his *Journal Of The American Medical Association* editorials against the "quackery" of electromedicine. Electric corsets disappeared from the Sears catalog. That was the end of the first wave of electromedical research.

[Editor's note: More knowledgeable readers of The SPECTRUM will have to kindly overlook the obvious innocence of this author's interpretation of the historical motivations for the Medical Mafia's attacks on all forms of alternative healing modalities, including electromedicine. Eustace Mullins' classic research work *Murder By Injection* is a good source for a dose of reality about the sinister beginnings of Rockefeller's medicine business, the American Medical Association, and related assaults on our health freedom.]

By the 1940s, the accepted scientific paradigm limited the effect of EM currents or fields on living organisms to electroshock and thermal effects—for instance electric blankets or the electric chair. That was where things stood until Dr. Robert Becker came along.

He is regarded as the creator of the field known as Bioelectromagnetics, in which he showed the profound biological effects of very minute electric currents and very low strength electromagnetic fields on living tissues. The rebirth of electromedicine as a recognized and respected field of medical study is largely due to his work.

[end quoting]

Dr. Becker's work revealed the often astounding ways in which the body responds to electricity. And it is the recognition of that fundamental electrical nature of living organisms (including plants) which the Big Business of drug medicine would like to keep suppressed from public awareness.

That subject of health information suppression is the serious matter to which we now turn, beginning with a brief look at the Internet. We then move to a most provocative and empowering interview that tears apart the arguments for suppression of both information and products that SHOULD be freely available to public choice.

Internet "Threat" To Existing Cartels

To get an idea how many people are turning to the Internet for their information about health matters, in an article written on June 12, 2001, by Michael Mahoney, titled *U.S. To Target Fraudulent Health Sites*, he states: "According to a Harris Interactive Poll taken last year [2000], the number of Americans looking to the Internet for healthcare information DOUBLED to 98 million from 1998 to 2000."

And you can be sure that number continues to increase, to a level well over half the entire population in the United States alone. As was stated in last month's introduction to this subject, people are fed up with the state of so-called modern healthcare. Both in terms of choices and costs, more and more of the public are searching for the better answers they instinctively know are out there.

In turn, this has caused the various covert agents (FDA, AMA, FTC, etc.) of the pharmaceutical cartel to redouble their efforts to block or otherwise discredit the alternative health information accessible through the power of the Internet. So watch that avenue closely for further attacks and disinformation tricks to try to keep you from finding Truth via this super library at your fingertips.

And that brings us full-circle, back to the main subject of last month's article reporting the April 2, 2003 raid on Jim Folsom's home and Rife machine business in San Diego.

Interview With Attorney Jim Turner

On 6/10/03 I conducted an interview with courageous and dedicated Washington DC attorney Jim Turner, who is the lawyer for Jim Folsom and also Operation Health Freedom. He has some dynamite points to make about the FDA and the status of their recent raid on "electro-wellness" in San Diego, and Jim Folsom's business. Also, Mr. Turner offers some very real strategies for those of you interested in "doing something" about this incredible Big Business stranglehold over the issue of your health freedom.

Interview With Attorney Jim Turner

Martin: What do you see happening with Operation Health Freedom? Do you think that the time has finally come for Americans to have access to alternative technologies?

Turner: I think the time has been here for a long time that they should have been having access to it. I believe they have the legal right to it. I believe that's what the laws say. And I believe that the FDA and the FTC are going way outside their legal authority in pursuing a particular view that they have, as individuals, of what people "should" be allowed to do. That's not what the law is about, and that's not what the police are about. They are not supposed to be going around substituting their judgment for the judgment of the rest of society.

Martin: How do you see this being challenged? Because, obviously, the FDA has been pretty much given carte blanche

by Congress.

Turner: I don't believe that at all. I don't think that the FDA has been given carte blanche by Congress at all. I believe they have completely distorted the laws. So, I think that what we need to do is, we need to have a three-pronged attack.

One is: We need to defend these cases, very vigorously, and FORCE THEM TO PROVE that they have the authority to do what they are doing.

In a lot of the thinking that they've presented in their public pronouncements, and in the way that they behave, they ASSUME all kinds of things.

I mean, just take the issue of the Energy Wellness instruments.

[*Editor's note: Here Jim Turner is referring to the Rife-type electro-medicine instruments, advertised monthly in The SPECTRUM and elsewhere, that were the target of the recent FDA/Postal Authorities raid on Jim Folsom's business in San Diego.*]

Their assumption is that there is, basically, nothing there, there are no contents to the box, that it's just a bunch of unhooked wires that is designed to fool people and get elderly people to waste all their money.

First of all, I don't believe that the Food and Drug Law was designed to require prior approval of devices for that purpose; it's not what it is there for.

Then, secondly, that's not what it is. It DOES have a very strong theoretical underpinning, and a lot of evidence that it actually does what's claimed for it.

And I believe the evidence is strong enough to support the sales of the Energy Wellness instrument, in accordance with what Congress required. I think the FDA, and Project Cure.All, and the FTC, and the Post Office are WAY OUT OF BOUNDS in what they are doing here! And I think they've also way over-reached in their tactics.

Martin: But, effectively, what has happened, by Congress? How do I want to say this? The FDA, in their raids, in their, what I will term, "terrorist tactics", by literally stealing hundreds of thousands of dollars of equipment from various businesses over the last 20 years, and because they are able to go in and do this, and in many cases not prosecute, they really do have a free reign because there are NO REPERCUSSIONS FOR THEIR ACTIONS!

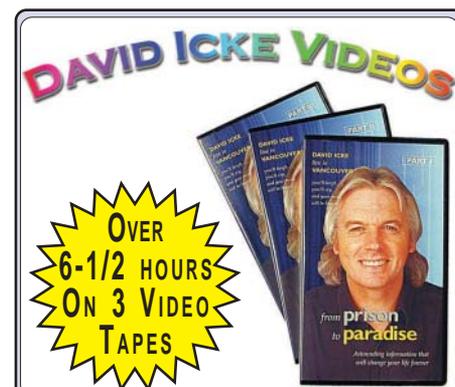
Turner: I don't think that's Congress's fault. If Congress has to vote on the right of the public to have access to things, they've always voted for the right of the public. In 1976, they passed the *Proxmire Act*, which broadened the public's access to dietary supplements. In 1990, they passed the *NLEA*, the *Nutrition Labeling Educational Act*, which broadened the rights of the

public to read about nutrition information on products. In 1994, they passed *DSHEA*, the *Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act*, unanimously, increasing the public's right to have access to dietary supplements.

It's been the FDA and the FTC and the Post Office who have REFUSED TO OBEY THE LAW! When they've been taken to court by various plaintiffs, the judges have consistently ruled that the FDA has gone outside of its authority, and the FDA has consistently refused to follow those rulings! There are hearings in Congress that have laid bare, repeatedly, the kinds of things that the FDA is doing that are not proper.

There is a kind of "cultural war" underway!

There is the right of the individual to have control of their own health and make their own choices, and then there are the restrictions that are placed, which are very, very specific restrictions: A person who is putting something before a member of the public cannot lie about it. Beyond that, there are NO restrictions. They have the right to go forward, and present things to the public.



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result.

GET THIS 3-VIDEO SET (6-1/2 HOURS) FOR \$59.95 (+S/H)

Code: PTP (1.75 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

There is no requirement that the kind of thing that the Energy Wellness device does, or any instrument is said to do—there is no requirement that it be preapproved by the FDA. The notion that the law which says if you're going to cut somebody open and put a pacemaker in them, or a new joint, or a new valve in their heart, the argument that you should demonstrate that these things work before you cut them open and put it in has been extended to say that if you have something that is outside the body, and you say it's going to help them have a healthy life, then it's got to be preapproved by the FDA.

UNDER THAT LOGIC, YOU'VE GOT TO GO GET YOUR UMBRELLA PREAPPROVED!

Martin: [Laughter] Right.

Turner: You've got to put your umbrella up, to keep the rain off, so you don't get sick.

The FDA says: "Excuse me, you've got to come forward and prove that this umbrella is going to keep you from getting sick. And if you can't prove the mechanism of action in double-blind studies, and establish that carrying an umbrella around is going to keep you healthy, then you can't claim that it will."

That's the level that they are at in their work. And this is NOT what Congress intended. I believe, if we can organize ourselves—you're asking what the strategy is:

Strategy A: To defend against the extension of the law to places where it shouldn't be (that's the current law).

Strategy B: Go back to Congress and get clarifications of the law, directly presented to the authorities, and say: "Look, guys, you're not allowed to do this!"

I had one case where this same combination of people tried to put a doctor out of business who had a cancer cure, and we went before an administrative law judge, and at the end of the trial the judge not only ruled that the agencies were incorrect, but in fact, he said they had violated the law which says you're not allowed to FALSELY attack somebody, if you're a part of the government. He held a hearing, and he would have been awarded attorney's fees under that law, except that my client had a net worth above \$2 million dollars.

In this present case for Jim Folsom, our plan will be to go to trial—if they want to continue to go to trial and actually conduct the trial. We plan to win the trial, and then we plan to bring an action under the *Access To Justice Act*, and ask for the government to be reprimanded for bringing this case, and to get attorney's fees. That's the course of action on the legal part of it.

On the legislative part, we think Congress should clarify, once again, as they

continuously do, that these actions [*by the FTC, FDA, Postal Authorities, etc.*] are NOT what the Congress intended. The Congress never said: "Before you even bring charges, go and take a bunch of stuff away from people, and then threaten them that you're going to make it worse on them if they continue to sell them."

These agencies don't have the authority to do that! But they believe they have that authority, because it has gotten to be kind-of a sociological belief among the people who sit around and drink coffee and beer together, and think they're cops, so this is what they should be doing.

Strategy C: To educate all of the opinion makers in the society about what's going on here. I mean, the behaviors that the FDA, the FTC, and the Post Office are engaging in here are trying to draw a solid line that says: "Everything on this side of the line is proved to be safe and effective for everyone, and everything on the other side of the line is proved to be unsafe and ineffective for everyone." Then they go and try to enforce that.

First of all, just as a premise, it's not enforceable. But secondly, and most importantly, that particular mentality is driving the country into bankruptcy, through a healthcare system that can't afford to carry out this kind of distinction. The distinction is an impossible one. The things that exist in the world that are safe for everyone are in a minority. The things that exist in the world that are harmful to everyone are in a minority. Most things are harmful to some people, and safe, or even essential, to others. To make a law that says "no one can have this because someone will be harmed" is foolish; and that's NOT what the law says! That is what the FDA has INTERPRETED it to mean.

Furthermore, it's just fascinating—I mean, forget alternatives for the moment. The FDA took a diabetic drug off the market recently because 25 people allegedly died from it, and 800,000 people were taking it. It was an improvement. Many of those people of that 800,000 were much happier taking that drug than the one they had before, but the FDA took it all away from them.

One of the things that we need to do, as a group of people who are doing the Health Freedom Campaign, is to recognize that the MENTALITY that the FDA is operating under is the thing that is causing the problem—the FDA, the FTC, and the Post Office. That mentality is the problem. It is NOT what the law says; it is an attitude that twists the law to crush anything that these people don't happen to like. And that's what they do [*as bought puppets on behalf of the major drug companies who are, in turn, owned by the elite world controllers, as Dr. Len Horowitz, Eustace Mullins, and others*

have so often and thoroughly exposed in the pages of The SPECTRUM]. That's what we're going to have to fight against.

So, Part Three is: educate these people! They do not, apparently, know. At least in our meetings with them, they don't seem to appreciate or understand that there is a long, scientific pedigree behind "energy medicine". And that, in fact, our own government is putting substantial amounts of money into it. And, in fact, some of the most significant advances in medicine have been made around the understanding of the energetic dynamics of the body, things such as MRI scans. In fact, most of the health improvement we've had over the past hundred years has been from non-biomedical intrusions. It's been from engineering improvements—in the water, in the sanitation that we have—that's how we've managed to get infectious diseases under control.

Now, the fact that we have "chronic" diseases that exist, that we haven't addressed and should be addressed, and it's been probably 60-70 years that we've tried every kind of biochemical intervention against chronic diseases and been unsuccessful [*on purpose*].

We ought to start thinking about the fact that there are many other approaches that need to be put into the mix with whatever it is that we're doing. The failure to do that—the continuing effort of the FDA, the Post Office, and the FTC to go after people who are not inside the "conventionality"—is a core piece of why our healthcare system is ranked 35th in the world, has a life expectancy for males that is around 20th to 25th in the world, and we're about 14th in the world for female life expectancy, and we're about the same for infant mortality.

These are SERIOUS PROBLEMS! The 35th worst healthcare system in the world!! A life expectancy lower than many other countries, yet we are the most expensive healthcare system!

The reason that is true is in large part because of the way that the FDA, the FTC, and the Post Office insist on driving the costs up by driving the competitors out of business, by creating situations where people are not able to exercise their OWN common sense, their OWN good judgment.

If the kind of arguments that are used right now are allowed to run rampant, then, as I said earlier, an umbrella would be considered a device for which you could not make claims. Congress never intended that. Congress did not intend for all kinds of things that they're dragging into the courts.

Now they're talking about taking dietary supplements and putting a number of them under the *Controlled Substances Act*. Well, we've had such a great, great "success" with

the *Controlled Substances Act* in keeping the “war on drugs” under control, and cleaning our society free of the illicit use of drugs!

Now, maybe this publicity is a good thing, maybe now we’ll get massive uses of these things that are helpful to people, rather than only have them used by people who already understand their values.

Anyway, my point is: this is not what Congress intended when it passed these laws. It is not what the people wanted, and whenever the people of this country have been able to get engaged and push for protection of their health rights, Congress has, in fact, followed them and followed them vigorously.

And I believe that we need to do that now by educating the opinion leaders in the country, and I’m talking about: we’ve got to educate judges; we’ve got to educate legislators; we’ve got to educate journalists; we’ve got to educate teachers. And we’ve got to do that from the grassroots up.

The people in this country are so far ahead of where the decision-makers and the opinion-makers are that the people now really need to put their focus on bringing them along.

[Editor’s note: Of course, as SPECTRUM readers are well aware, the “opinion makers” and “decision makers” get their orders from much higher up the Pyramid of Power—or they wouldn’t have been placed in those puppet capacities in the first place. However, it still remains true that putting enough pressure on these bureaucratic figureheads will indeed cause change that reflects the public mind because, beyond anything, these so-called leaders are cowards, just as are the higher-up controllers, and neither have any way to override a large, focused, oppositional energy force generated by a coherent public mindset.]

Then, at the same time we’re doing that, get the legislation to re-assert what has been re-asserted every time that it’s come to the attention of Congress. Remember: Congress is doing about 10,000 other things besides “alternative health”; we have to really work to get it on their agenda.

And then, at the same time, we have to, in every jurisdiction where lawyers for the government want to prosecute somebody, we come forward with the solid arguments about why their prosecutions are not sound.

Now, that’s not to say there are not people out there doing things that deserve prosecution. We’ve worked really, really hard to get standards for use of dietary supplements, for example, good manufacturing practices. It was in the *Act* when it was passed. The FDA has dragged its feet for 10 years, just trying to create a problem by having people who do not

OPERATION HEALTH FREEDOM DEFENSE FUND

*** Defend your right to pursue wellness ***

www.othf.org

Operation Health Freedom — Defense Fund has been set up to defend the two cases in San Diego, California, and two cases in Northern California. **These cases are very significant, because if they lose—we will all lose. If any of these cases are won, it’s a win for everyone in the Rife community.** The FDA raided and closed down two separate individuals in Southern California and two in Northern California for manufacturing and distributing Rife frequency generators. We are at a critical point in time! The outcome of these cases affects all of us in the Alternative Healthcare and Energy Wellness Movement. The Powers That Be are planning to stamp out Rife technology for all time by making it illegal. One of our main goals is to reach 10 million people in 30 days. Please help—“send a copy to a friend”.

For those of you readers wishing to write directly to Jim Folsom and Sata Burwell, and to Jacque Bovee, you may do so as follows:

Jim Folsom & Sata Burwell

10464 Clairemont Mesa Blvd, #175

San Diego, CA 92124

Fax: 858-565-9708

Jacque Bovee

426 E. Blithedale Ave.

Mill Valley, CA 94941

415-383-4719

WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT!

Please send your contributions (check or money order) to:

Operation Health Freedom — Defense Fund

c/o Swankin & Turner

1400 16th St. N.W., Suite 330

Washington, DC 20036

Phone: 202-462-8800

Fax: 202-265-6564

E-mail: jim@swankin-turner.com

meet proper standards be out there that they can make issues out of. Ok, I think those people should be prosecuted. But it should be for failure to have good standards in their product. Let me give you an example:

A few years ago, the FDA seized Bran products from five companies because, they said, the companies claimed that certain kinds of Bran would help eliminate certain kinds of cancer. By the way, that claim that was being made in those days is now legal; but then, it wasn’t. The FDA seized these products, and they said this was an improper claim, and they were going to prosecute

these people to the full extent of the law. They were going to do everything that they could to put these people out of business, because they had made this claim, and it was not a supported claim, and there was not a bit of evidence to support this claim, that this was a false claim, it was a wrong claim. All of these things are untrue—BUT, the final paragraph in their press-release said: “And besides, they didn’t have any Bran in their products.”

Now, as far as I’m concerned, anybody who makes a claim that Bran is going to cure cancer, and says “buy my product”, and

there is no Bran in it, ought to be prosecuted! I'm all for that. I don't think anybody is against that.

But that's not what the FDA did. The FDA went out there and said all these things about the claim, and then said, as a final afterthought: "And by the way, there wasn't any Bran there."

When those people had to pay their fine and got convicted, everybody thought it was because they made a false claim about Bran curing cancer. In fact, they made a false claim about having Bran in their product. That's the kind of misleading thing that the FDA does. That's what we're fighting.

Martin: Now, does the Attorney General ever bring action against the FDA, the FTC, or the Postal Authorities?

Turner: Never. The Attorney General would never do that.

Martin: Doesn't that issue need to be addressed at some point?

Turner: The Attorney General is the lawyer for those agencies, by law. He is their lawyer. The FDA doesn't go to court. The Attorney General goes to court. The FDA gets its lawyer, the Attorney General, to go to court.

Martin: What's the alternative, a Special Prosecutor?

Turner: An alternative, for example, one of the alternatives: If our team wants to launch a major campaign, in every case where the FDA brings these actions, you fight a vigorous, vigorous battle, win, and then sue them under the right to the *Criminal Justice Act*, which says that if false charges are brought against an individual, then the government can be held accountable for the attorney's fees.

You start winning those kinds of cases and they'll start backing-off. It requires

serious legal activity, that requires serious strategic planning, and it requires serious financing, and it requires a resolve to stick to the battle on an ongoing basis.

Some of these cases in which the FDA has seized stuff and held it for years, never returned it, and never brought charges, may, right now, be ripe for such actions.

Martin: For many years the FDA, FTC, and Postal Authorities have gotten away with these actions. Do you think the time has finally come? Do you think there is a "collective consciousness" that we are finally there, that this kind of action will succeed?

Turner: I'm not sure. What I am clear about is that they have not gotten away with as much as you think. The FDA loses a lot of cases, and it's been called a lot of things by a lot of judges.

I'm not sure that the attitude of the public about this is quite accurate. I mean, if these cases can be defended and the information is brought to bear, judges have a strong record of ruling against the FDA. And the FDA has a strong record of ignoring that. The record is building.

I don't know that it's so much a level of consciousness as that the behavior of the FDA has been consistently outrageous for such a long time that there are more and more people who are aware of it and getting tired of it. When I say people, I'm talking about judges and lawyers and authorities.

One thing is that the FDA attorneys keep turning over. You get new, young attorneys constantly, and the same thing with the United States Attorney's offices. And these are not cases that are the high profile, glamorous, vigorous cases that the United States attorneys, and the FDA attorneys, make their reputations on. The result is, it's not like the best lawyering done; it's a very,

very murky, unformed area.

It is a tragedy for the people in this country that their right to healthcare is being trampled by people who don't seem to consider it to be important.

Now, in the case of the United States attorney in San Diego, we sat down and had a very, very good meeting and presented, very seriously, what our intentions were in presenting our case, and we got a very, very respectful response from the United States attorney, from the inspectors that were there. They had people from the FDA and the Post Office Department, and I think there are also FTC people involved in those cases. We got a very respectful response, and we are going to present a full-blown case. We're going show what the law requires. And we're going to show the evidence we have that complies with the law.

We're going to make the argument that these instruments do, in fact, meet the requirements of the law. We're going to have scientific evidence, and we're going to have people testify that they were not, in any way, misled, and so forth. And we're going to make it clear that the law that needed to be met with here is the law that says you can't make false statements; you have to have substantiated statements on products of this kind. We will demonstrate that those were, in fact, made here. That's our plan.

Now, my point here is, in meeting that challenge as the first wing of having a battle, and these attorneys were very responsive, and the people who were the inspectors were very responsive. They understand what we are saying; we understand what they are saying; and we will go and have a full-blown legal action here. I would think, my own feeling is, they do not have the evidence to win a criminal case. That's my feeling. I, of course, am biased. I'm a lawyer for one of the sides.

Additionally, I believe that the evidence, when it stacks up before Congress, will cause them to reinforce the laws that they've passed in the past in saying that the public DOES have the right to make choices that are presented to them with substantiated claims, and then we need to get it clear to the decision makers that, in fact, that kind of information does exist.

Now, I don't know whether we're having an "opening of consciousness". I know that millions of people are spending billions of dollars going to people who are not part of the drug, surgery, and radiation medical establishment. And I think there are places for those things, but they are not the only thing that should be there. They're not even the primary thing that should be there. But I do believe that there is a huge new public awareness.

I believe that the record—actually, it's

ALICE IN WONDERLAND AND THE WORLD TRADE CENTER DISASTER

Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster

Why the official story of 9/11 is a monumental lie

David Icke

\$29.95 (+S/H)
Code: AIW (1.75 lb.)

Since September 11, 2001, the people of the world have been told the Big Lie. The official story of what happened on 9/11 is a fantasy of untruth, manipulation, contradiction, and anomaly. David Icke has spent well over a decade uncovering the force that was really behind those attacks and has traveled to 40 countries in pursuit of the truth.

When the attacks came, it was easy to recognize the "Hidden Hand" behind the cover story of "Bin Laden did it". Icke takes apart the official version of 9/11 and the "War on Terrorism" and shows that those responsible are much closer to home than a cave in Afghanistan. He explains why 9/11 was planned and to what end. It is vital to maintaining our freedom that the light shines on the lies and deceit behind September 11.

Icke also places these events in their true context as part of an agenda by hidden forces working behind the puppet politicians to create a global fascist state based on total control and surveillance. But it doesn't have to be like this; it does not have to happen. We can change the world from a prison to a paradise and, as Icke explains, the power to do that is within you and within us all.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

been probably 60 years that the FDA has been behaving this way, the FDA, FTC, and Post Office have been behaving this way. They ran their great crusade against health alternatives starting in 1960, when they became very public and vigorous about it.

You have to remember: they launched a big campaign in 1964 to bring these things under control, and THEY WERE THROWN OUT OF COURT! They were again THROWN OUT OF COURT in 1974, by the Second Circuit Court of Appeals, which threw them right out. They never brought those regulations back. In 1976 they had a million letters to Congress when the *Proxmire Act* passed.

Constantly, when this issue is focused and decision-makers have to decide whether it's the courts, the Congress, or the public, when decision-makers have to decide, they've invariably decided on behalf of the right of the individual to make informed choices. We need to just keep that in mind.

It isn't that we've been losing all the time; it's just that we've been cheated! They've been going around behind the backs of the authorities; they've been working in the dark, working in the alleys, working in the hidden corners. They've been intimidating individuals. They've not taken on the entire set of issues. That's the battle that we're going to have to bring home in the three areas that I've described—litigation, legislation, and education.

And I think that, if we systematically and firmly, over the next 3 years, do that battle, when we come out the other end we will, in fact, have gotten the rights the Congress has already made clear, and the *Constitution* makes clear; they will be once more reaffirmed, hopefully in a way that we can bring these authorities under control so that they will choose to go after people who are ACTUAL criminals. That's the plan.

Martin: Well said, very well said.

Turner: Any more questions, or is that enough?

Martin: I think you made such a beautiful statement just now, I hate to muddy the water.

Turner: Ok, let's just go with it.

Martin: Anything else you'd like to cover that we haven't?

Turner: I think that pretty well does it. We just need to get everybody who we can to enlist in this activity, and understand that it's on behalf of THEIR health. The potential for health in the world today is extraordinary. One of the greatest barriers to it is the authorities who are charged with "protecting us". And they go way, way out-of-bounds, and they actually undermine our own ability to be healthy by the way they behave.

Martin: That's right.

OPERATION HEALTH FREEDOM

For those of you readers wishing to know more about Operation Health Freedom, visit the following websites:

www.othf.org (Operation Total Health Freedom)

www.gohf.org (Global Operation Health Freedom)

Turner: And, by the way, they do it to themselves, too! They're depriving themselves of these things.

Martin: Well, you know, Codex is still very much alive and well, internationally.

Turner: Yes, but that's under a lot of pressure, also. And it's going to be a long time before what they're trying to do happens. That gives us a lot of leverage to be able to make it not happen. This is all part of the same struggle.

Martin: More power to you, you're doing a great job.

Turner: Hang in there and keep it moving.

Closing Thoughts

In the last few weeks, the FDA and associates have continued their arrogant assault against vitamin manufacturers and "alternative" health practitioners in this country—as if they were smugly above the laws that pertain to the rest of us. To monitor the latest information and updates on these matters, refer to the timely websites in the box elsewhere in this article.

What's clear from all that we have examined above is that there's a very fundamental and important war taking place. This is a war for the rights of individuals to access a wide array of tools—from vitamins and herbs to Rife machines and light therapies (remember our June 2002 *SPECTRUM*)—which we choose for our own health and wellness. These rights will be completely taken away by aggressive forces of Big Business, using our taxpayer-supported governmental agencies as fronts, if they are allowed to do so.

A great way to prevent this continued assault against our right to good health is to be proactive in Operation Health Freedom—and including various action items that have been outlined herein. For the latest updates on what you can do, and how you can actively participate in your own health and wellness future, again: refer to the websites in the box elsewhere in this story.

In my opinion, the steps for corrective action outlined above

ought to include criminal prosecution for those in such agencies as the FDA, FTC, and Postal Authorities who have participated in illegal activities through terrorizing American citizens and literally stealing private merchandise (grand theft) and private records of legitimate business. Until a message is sent, loud and clear, to those in bureaucratic fortresses (including even the American Medical Association and other related pharmaceutical fronts), these abuses will continue, unabated, as directed by international Big Business interests far removed from the public eye or general welfare.

Go back and re-read the astonishingly prophetic quote that began this article. Then consider that it was as late as 1990 when U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice William Rehnquist stated the crux of the matter under discussion here: "(No) right is held more sacred, or is more carefully guarded, by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person. Justice Cardozo aptly described this doctrine: 'Every human being of adult years and sound mind has a right to determine what shall be done with his own body.'"

How could an official national position be stated any more clearly or concisely? Now we need to make that position a matter of fact.

This is a challenging time when we must be awake, attentive, and active in networking with others who can assist in making a strong voice heard. A lone voice may be drowned through the tricks of the many agents of deception, but united our voices form a powerful, formidable chorus. Isn't it time this music filled the air? 

"Medicine is a collection of uncertain prescriptions, the results of which, taken collectively, are more fatal than useful to mankind."

**— Napoleon Bonaparte
(1769-1821)**

Take Time To Consult Your Higher Self's "To-Do List"

7/4/03 MASTER HILARION

Good afternoon, and blessings to you, my friend and scribe, for bringing through this message. Many are searching for the deeper truths that feed the hungry, and heal the hurting, soul. These ones recognize and greatly appreciate the confirmations of "the still, small voice within" which we of the Higher Realms offer as general messages through this publication conduit in response to your thoughts and prayers.

I am the Ascended Teacher known as Hilarion, Master of the Fifth Ray, the Emerald Ray of Healing. While that is my chosen focus at this time in my own evolution as a unique spark of Creator's Desire (just like are you), I come within the balanced White Light that is Creator's Will, for the upliftment of all who I may assist through these words.

Many are called, but few answer that call amidst the pressures and distractions of day-to-day living in your modern world. As we have so often pointed out, the Dark Energies who work in alignment with the Great Deceiver are masters of distraction. Besieging most of you ones

experiencing on schoolroom Earth, these Dark Energies draw from a nearly endless "bag of tricks" to keep you running in circles—sometimes literally.

While your life may seem full and busy from the point of view of your "day-planner" books, I am here referring to the view from the perspective of the spiritual growth objectives that your Higher Self (the Soul You) set out for you to accomplish in your journey in the Earth schoolroom environment.

This is why we have, so many times in these messages, recommended strongly that you take some time EACH DAY to be quiet and listen within. Otherwise you can proceed through an entire "busy and seemingly full" lifetime, only to do what so many do: Transition, arrive at the "other side", and while reviewing the life you just departed from, marvel at how you got so far off track from what you originally intended to do in that life.

In many ways it's a lot like the jokes some wives tell of sending their husbands shopping for them. The husbands were sent, with a list, for some essentials at the grocery store. But on the way they got distracted by the "Big Sale!" sign at the hardware store, and

came home with a new lawnmower blade and doorbell button—but completely forgot about the essentials they were supposed to get at the grocery, having never looked at the list in their pocket.

Perhaps those hardware items are likewise useful to have at some point, but a little bit of time spent consulting the list in the pocket would have made for a far more rewarding overall shopping trip in terms of accomplishing the goal of what was really

needed at that time.

My scribe was first exposed to the "busy-ness" distraction phenomena many years ago after moving from a small and quiet locale to one populated with a lot of "successful professionals" of great fame and outward (material) accomplishment. It astonished my scribe to regularly observe (with some amusement and even more uncharitable disgust) these busy ones racing out their driveways to, say, a "save the whales" meeting—while in the process nearly running over their elderly neighbor who they never took the time to speak with, and yet who would have dearly loved the company of a neighborly visit now and then.

(And as my scribe came to find out, because of taking the time to be neighborly, the elderly lady turned out to be an endless and colorful source of the history of that illustrious neighborhood wherein, for example, two young college guys, working out of the garage next door, in the 1930s, started building electrical equipment in an enterprise that later grew into a very famous modern corporation.)

One of the biggest distraction tricks used by the Dark Energies on you more "metaphysically aware" ones is the justification (excuse) of having "endless time" from the soul's point of view. The quiet whisperings in your ear go like this: If you don't get something accomplished now, in this life, you can always "get it right" at a later time, since the soul's time is infinite.

Because that statement is quite true (as far as it goes), it makes the perfect hook for the Dark Tricksters to use to pull you off your path. And most people fall for it every time—especially when your Higher Self's "to-do" list contains tough challenges that you (the physical you) would rather not deal with.

In point of fact, a great deal of the need for Healing (my department) on your planet is due to you ones employing a wide array of "half-truths" as subtle excuses to justify avoiding the important



matters impinging upon your life, meanwhile filling up that “day-planner” book with so much grandly justified busy-ness that you run out of pages.

What then gradually happens is that a kind of internal “tension” begins to build within you in direct proportion to how far “off course” you are from the direction your Higher Self intended for this life. That “tension” in turn is at the root of precipitating many (if not most or all) physical and mental ailments. Remember that your renowned psychic Edgar Cayce always referred to illness as dis-ease—and for very good reason!

One of “our” teachers who is on your Earth plane at this time has a very popular television program helping people to heal from residual traumas associated with the death of loved ones. At least once every program this teacher will remind both the studio audience and the vast television viewing audience how important it is to interact with loved ones while they’re still alive, rather than running to a medium to “bridge the gap” once the loved ones have passed on.

You see, dear ones, it’s true that your journey of the soul exists within an infinite span of time. But consider, then: Why do ones feel so bad inside when certain “terminal” events occur? Why do ones often feel the nagging effects of

missed opportunities and a weight of regret on their backs? And why do these feelings sometimes run so deep that they produce long-term mental problems like depression or other incapacitating trauma?

Because, dear ones, your heart mind recognizes—and appreciates more fully than you do consciously—the exquisite interplay at many levels that draws opportunities (gifts of growth) to you in the first place. The fact that “all is connected” implies a level of profound interaction well beyond the appreciation of the conscious mind, but not the heart mind. Thus, on a much more profound plateau, the heart mind sees “missed” opportunities of soul growth in the same way as your conscious mind sees the missed errands of the shopping trip.

The “tensions” develop and accumulate when you make yourself so busy (superficially distracted) that you neglect to pull the “to-do list” from your Higher Self out of your pocket—to remind yourself what it is you (the Soul You) truly desire to accomplish NOW, in THIS life, in relation to other people and events also a part of your experiential time-frame.

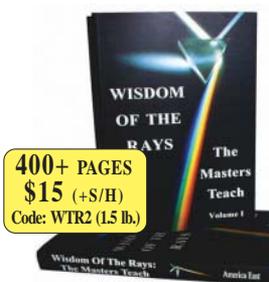
You are experiencing in a time when great healing is possible. Your Higher Self chose for you to be where you are at

this time, knowing that these healing conditions would exist, along with coordinated challenges, as a tremendous opportunity environment for soul-growth. It would thus be wise to take the time and make the effort to recognize and eliminate what may be mere busy clutter in your daily lives. And in so doing, you will find that you move into a healing state of greater heart-satisfaction and inner peace.

Remember that you are NEVER alone, and the call for help will ALWAYS receive an answer from we of the Higher Realms. Be attentive and open to whatever response(s) you may receive, and you will be well on your way to a healthy life. Keep in mind that a productive life means neither crawling into a cave of isolation and fear, nor going bonkers in a whirlwind of chaos. A little time spent each day in contemplation of your purpose can make all the difference between filling your life with food for the soul or cluttering your days with distractions you later regret.

I am Master Hilarion. I leave you now in the Great Healing Light of Creator. May you each regularly go within to consult your “to-do list” and KNOW it points the way to not only personal healing, but by extension, also to the healing of your entire world! △

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volumes I & II



400+ PAGES
\$15 (+S/H)
Code: WTR2 (1.5 lb.)

500+ PAGES
\$20 (+S/H)
Code: WTR2 (1.5 lb.)

Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

More Quotes From Volume II

“Be not in fear of the changes that are upon you, for they are a very necessary part of the [planetary] transition. The Earth will heave to and fro, and many wondrous things will you experience, but lose not your sight upon the final goal. We will *always* be there with you, and we are but a call away.”

— Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltece

“You live in perhaps the most unique time that your planet will ever experience—COMING OUT OF IGNORANCE (DARKNESS) AND INTO KNOWLEDGE (LIGHT). Would it not be wise to take full advantage of this exquisite learning environment?!”

— Sanat Kumara (“Grandfather”)

“The physical body is ‘merely’ a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say ‘merely’ because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science.”

— Master Hilarion

“Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead.”

— Aton, The One Light

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren’t working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that’s where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually ‘the Phoenix will arise from the ashes’ after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one,

especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.”

— Back Cover, Vol. I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you. (God!) You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.”

— Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Bush's "Good Ol' Boys" Ties To Clear Channel Radio

Editor's note: Longtime readers of The SPECTRUM are in general well aware of the quiet yet firm governmental controls over the supposedly "free speech" print and broadcast media here in the United States. It's a big reason The SPECTRUM exists.

However, since Junior Bush was placed in office, and so-called "Homeland Security" measures were put in place, many have noticed a much tighter control now being exercised over American media outlets. Some Russians in the present-day United States have even jokingly commented that it feels a lot like the "old days" in the Soviet Union, where you just got used to taking the opposite of what Pravda propogandized in order to arrive at a pretty accurate version of what was actually going on.

Of course, related to another good article in this month's SPECTRUM, more and more of the public are awakening to the fraud of a "rubber stamp" Congress that shows few signs of minding the store they've been charged with overseeing. How else would Bush Junior have gotten placed in office? How else would such Gestapo legislation like the Homeland Security Act and Patriot Act have arrived into law? Or more to the point here, how else would Junior Powell be running the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) so as to promote large media conglomerates?

With that in mind, we share the following "aha!" information that reveals just how tight the connections are between Bush and a very major

media conglomerate. Of course readers of The SPECTRUM are likely to further discern the "shadows" of those behind-the-scenes controllers from higher up the Pyramid of Power who manipulate both Bush AND the media as puppet-tools to, in turn, manipulate the minds of a largely unsuspecting public.

This superb information is excerpted from the always informative www.takebackthemediacom.com website, for 6/4/03; and they, in turn, credit the New York Press and a skilled journalist pen-named "Atrios" for 3/20/03, with their article titled "Bush Ties To Clear Channel Radio Conglomerate". Given the present rather "deadly" environment toward honest media reporting (such as befell some Iraq War journalists till the rest of them got the message), the choice of a pen-name is certainly understandable when presenting information of this nature.

6/4/03 "ATRIOS"

Clear Channel Worldwide Inc., the nation's largest owner of radio stations (over 1200 stations in all 50 states and DC), sponsored the numerous "patriotic rallies" which were held in various cities around the country. They organized, advertised, provided speakers and entertainment for them, and even handed out numerous American flags to participants.

While Clear Channel promoted these as patriotic rallies, the attendees obviously felt otherwise. In addition to waving their provided flags, they also held signs condemning their fellow Americans—liberals, Hollywood, the Dixie Chicks. They were not so much patriotic rallies as pro-war rallies, and not so much pro-war rallies as rallies against anyone who opposes the Bush Administration's

policies.

There are close ties between the company and President Bush. The Vice Chair of the company is Tom Hicks, a member of the Bush Pioneer Club for elite (and generous) donors. The relationship between Bush and Hicks goes back even further, however.

The two were embroiled in scandal when Hicks, as University of Texas Regent, was responsible for granting endowment management contracts of the newly created (under legislation signed by Bush) UT Investment Management Co. or UTIMCO. The contracts were given to firms politically connected to both Hicks and Bush, including the Carlyle Group—a firm which has the first President Bush on the payroll and had the second one on the payroll until just weeks before receiving this lucrative business.

The board of UTIMCO also included the Chair of Clear Channel, L. Lowry Mays. In addition, Hicks purchased the Texas Rangers from George Bush, making him a wealthy man through a deal that was partially sweetened by a shiny new taxpayer-financed stadium, which included valuable land obtained at below market rates through the use of eminent domain.

Whether or not the close ties between the radio behemoth Clear Channel and the president have anything to do with their rallying support for his policies is unclear. If it were a small company, it would not much matter. But Clear Channel is a media giant, dominating the radio and promotion industries. The potential for the alignment of big media and the government should concern us all, especially as FCC Chair Michael Powell [son of Gen. Colin Powell] continues to push to reduce the barriers to even further media consolidation.

*A BuzzFlash News Analysis
(www.buzzflash.com)*

It's no coincidence that Clear Channel

"The hand that rules the press, the radio, the screen, and the far-spread magazine, rules the country."

— Learned Hand (memorial address for Justice Brandeis, December 21, 1942)

executives Tom Hicks and L. Lowry Mays have contributed tens of thousands of dollars to Bush's gubernatorial and presidential campaign coffers. Or that Clear Channel gave \$119,370 in "soft money" to Republicans in 2001-2002, this on top of the \$82,850 it gave in 2000. (Democrats, meanwhile, got \$25,000 in soft money in that same three-year period.) Or that Clear Channel stations have been known to pull radio ads criticizing Republicans.

So what, if anything, did Clear Channel hope to gain by currying favor with a pro-war Washington? Well, consider that Congress is currently studying the effects of media consolidation and may make changes that could affect Clear Channel's reach.

Concerned that media ownership is concentrated in too few hands, Sen. Russell Feingold (D-WI) introduced the *Competition In Radio And Concert Industries Act* in 2002, which would limit further deregulation. The Senate Commerce Committee has held hearings on the legislation, and the Federal Communications Commission has scheduled a vote for June 2. [They relaxed the rules, as you would expect.]

FCC Chairman Michael Powell—yes, son of THAT Powell—already has indicated that media-ownership regulations could be relaxed even beyond that of the 1996 *Telecommunications Act* that enabled Clear Channel to go from owning 36 radio stations (four less than the former legal limit) to becoming the largest radio station owner in the United States. Clear Channel executives like Powell's thinking; they're not as fond of Feingold's.

After all, life's been pretty good for Clear Channel. While the number of radio stations it owns comprises 10% of the nation's total, Clear Channel takes in 20% of all radio advertising revenue (\$16 BILLION in 2001) and reaches 25% of total listeners. It also owns approximately 39 television stations and more than 770,000 billboards.

Clear Channel is also the biggest live-concert promotions firm, which has angered some in the music world. Recording artists, for example, have alleged that Clear Channel "punishes" musicians who do not hire Clear Channel as their tour promoter by reducing the number of times their album is played on certain stations or by taking it out of rotation. Clear Channel, of course, denies the charges.

Certainly all the negative publicity has gotten to Clear Channel. It recently hired a public relations firm to improve

its image and Washington DC lobbyists to help its cause.

Just last week, Clear Channel announced it was doing away with the pay-for-play system whereby record companies funnel money through independent promoters to radio stations in exchange for airplay. Instead, Clear Channel proposed a "new, restructured relationship with the recording industry...on specific group-wide contesting, promotions, and marketing opportunities."

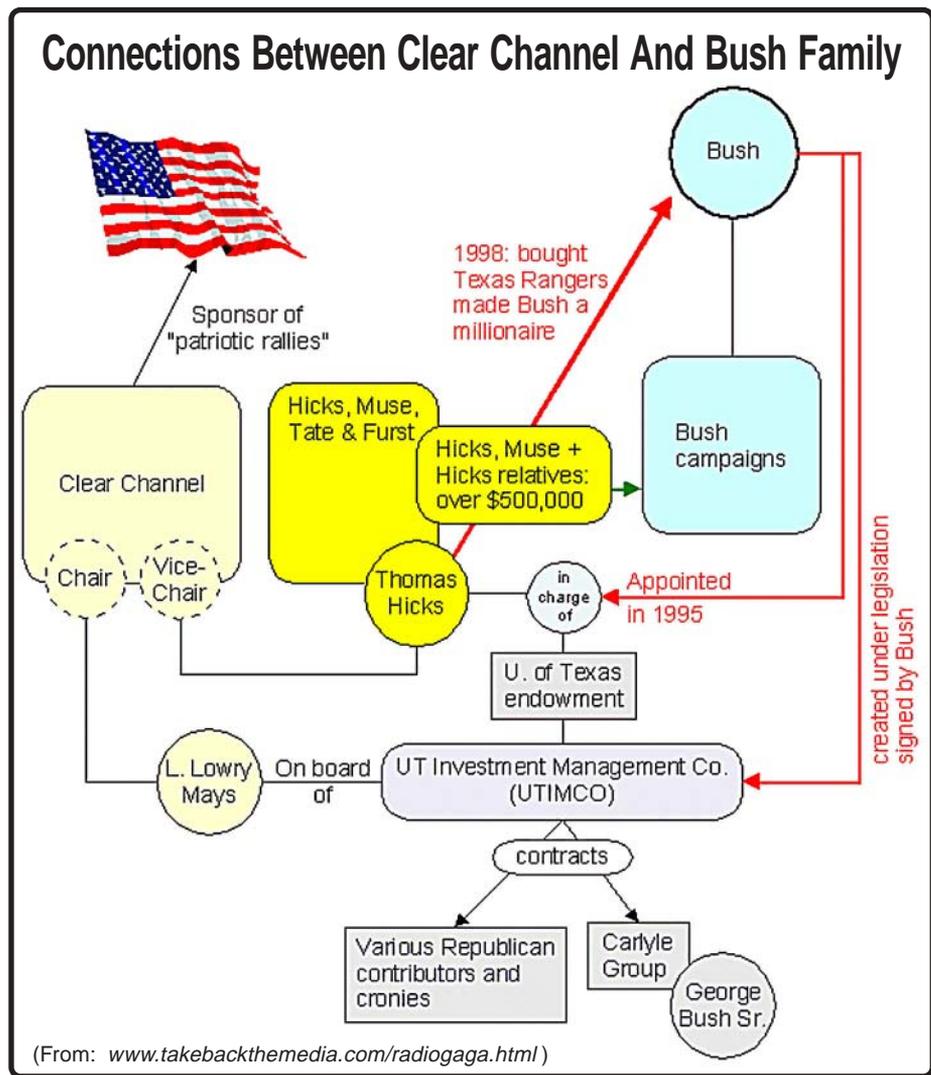
But unless anyone thinks this is a step toward a new, improved Clear Channel, consider what one artist manager told the *Chicago Tribune*: "Clear Channel is getting rid of indie promoters so they can work more directly with the labels and artists? We'd better all keep a hand on our wallets."

Clear Channel has long been a source of frustration for the music industry—as well as anyone who longs for radio diversity. But its political interests didn't attract much attention until recently.

After September 11, to the

amusement/horror of music critics and radio industry professionals, Clear Channel issued a list of 150 songs to its member stations that it deemed too sensitive to play in the wake of the terrorist attacks. The list included an odd mix of songs: the more understandable choices featured flight references (*Bennie And The Jets* and *Ticket To Ride*); others were associated with New York (*On Broadway*); and, most surprisingly, many were related to peace (*Bridge Over Troubled Water* and *Imagine*). The list also included all songs by the political rock group *Rage Against the Machine*. Clear Channel had, overnight, become the new arbiter on music-to-grieve-by.

One month later, the Clear Channel-owned radio station KMEL in San Francisco fired its popular community affairs director, David "Davey D" Cook, shortly after his show aired the anti-war views of Rep. Barbara Lee, the lone member of Congress to vote against military action in Afghanistan, and rapper Boots Riley of the Coup. The



THE BAY AREA CONSCIOUSNESS NETWORK PRESENTS:

NEW!



PARADIGM POLITICS by Daniel Sheehan

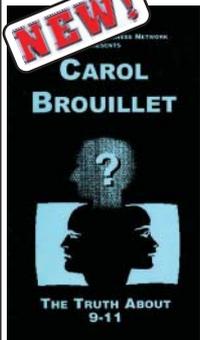
**VHS
VIDEOS**

Daniel Sheehan is a social activist who has spent virtually his entire life working on progressive social programs and initiatives. As the Legal Counsel on such nationally-recognized investigative cases involving government as the Karen Silkwood Case, the Iran/Contra Case, the Pentagon Papers Case, the Watergate Burglary Case, and the American Sanctuary Movement Case, Dan brings to the issue of Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the UFO Phenomenon a unique background in investigating and exposing the world of American governmental covert operations, "black budget" operations, mind-control programs, government disinformation projects, covert warfare, and clandestine operations. He established the Christic Institute

in Washington DC, which for nearly two decades was the country's preeminent public-interest law firm.

VHS video – 120 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: PPV (1.0 lb.)

NEW!



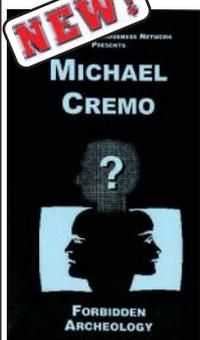
THE TRUTH ABOUT 9-11 by Carol Brouillet

Carol Brouillet is a Co-Founder of the International Media Project, which produces *Making Contact*, a half-hour radio program now heard on over 165 stations, primarily in the U.S. and Canada. (*Making Contact* will also pilot a new daily show beginning in February 2001.) Carol also helped found the Who's Counting Project, which promotes the film *Who's Counting? Marilyn Waring on Sex, Lies & Global Economics*. Both non-profits seek to connect people, vital ideas, and important information to nurture healthy social change, economic justice, and ecological sustainability. A passionate advocate of local currencies to raise consciousness, nurture community, and increase local self-reliance, her paper *Reinventing Money, Restoring The Earth, Reweaving The Web Of Life* has won an honorable mention from the Millennium Institute as one of the best ideas for the 21st Century.

The Earth, Reweaving The Web Of Life has won an honorable mention from the Millennium Institute as one of the best ideas for the 21st Century.

VHS video – 91 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: 911V (1.0 lb.)

NEW!



FORBIDDEN ARCHEOLOGY by Michael Cremo

Michael Cremo is on the cutting edge of science and culture issues. In the course of a few month's time he might be found on pilgrimage to sacred sites in India, appearing on a national television show, lecturing at a mainstream science conference, or speaking to an alternative science gathering. As he crosses disciplinary and cultural boundaries, he presents to his various audiences a compelling case for negotiating a new consensus on the nature of reality. Michael Cremo is a member of the History of Science Society, the World Archeological Congress, the Philosophy of Science Association, the European Association of Archaeologists, and associate member of the Bhaktivedanta Institute

specializing in history and philosophy of science.

VHS video – 120 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: FAV (1.0 lb.)

NEW!



SCIENCE, POLITICS, AND THE NEW MILLENNIUM by Dr. Nick Begich

Best selling author and lecturer Dr. Nick Begich presents an overview of the HAARP (High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) transmitter and antenna in Alaska. His countless years of research helps to provide a glimpse of new technological achievements that can help better the environment and reshape mankind in the future. Pulling from an array of extensive documentation from government, academic, and media sources, Begich is able to explain the big picture in terms that anyone can understand. There was a city-wide power loss shortly after Begich began his presentation, but through the use of a quickly placed battery pack, very little of this valuable presentation was lost.

VHS video – 120 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: NBV (1.0 lb.)

station claimed it did so for financial reasons.

As the *San Francisco Bay Guardian* reported in January 2003, KMEL had been a "national radio powerhouse" and was responsible for helping launch the careers of rappers like Tupac Shakur. All that changed after KMEL was bought by AMFM, Inc. in the late 1990s, which itself was bought by Clear Channel in 1999. As has happened in so many other cities, a once vibrant station was turned into yet another bland clone, and the firing of Cook only confirmed that KMEL was no longer interested in its community base.

Then, in 2002, Clear Channel gave \$420,000 to the United Service Organizations "in recognition of the sacrifices made by the men and women in the armed forces. The donation will enable the USO to continue its mission of providing quality programs and services to our military personnel and their families" according to a press release. This "donation" raises more questions about Clear Channel's ability to provide objective coverage—which it also compromised with the "Rally For America".

And it makes one wonder if the artists performing for the troops overseas had to sign deals with Clear Channel as well. It would be nice to think the \$420,000 was nothing more than a benevolent gesture, Clear Channel's no-strings-attached gift to the troops (albeit one no other media owner seems to have made), but history makes this doubtful.

Earlier this year, a Philadelphia radio talk-show host by the name of Glenn Beck proposed the first "Rally With America". Beck's show is syndicated by Premier Radio Networks, a Clear Channel subsidiary that also syndicates Rush Limbaugh and Laura Schlessinger, among other conservatives.

[Editor's note: Premier Radio Networks also took over Art Bell's vastly popular and equally informative (but hardly conservative) longtime late-night talk-radio program several years ago. "Coincidentally" soon thereafter began the "back problems" experienced by Art that led to his "retirement" and replacement with new, more conservative host George Noory.

Confirming what this article outlines, it is repeatedly and bluntly obvious to careful listeners that the new show exhibits a philosophy of very little tolerance for the expression of any kind of anti-Bush views—in the spirit of "patriotism" of course.

Which reminds me (E.Y.) of an event worth sharing from several months ago

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

on that show.

Finally, after likely much audience request pressure for a long time, the show had longtime SPECTRUM friend David Icke as a guest on 4/30/03. During that program, David executed one of the most smoothly "athletic" maneuvers I've ever witnessed on controlled radio of jumping over hurdles to get out Truth.

This happened at one point far into the interview, when David started talking about the longtime criminal enterprises of the Bush family, a subject very familiar to SPECTRUM readers. Host George Noory quickly cut him off with something like: "Now, now, David! Be nice. We can't have any unsubstantiated allegations on this show about our president and his family."

To which David graciously yet commandingly shot back something like: "Well, ok, George; maybe we can't talk about the Bush family's many crimes on YOUR show, but your listeners can still go to any of several of my books for quite a few facts concerning the Bush family's longtime criminal track record." George said nothing and David just moved on to his next point.

Just look at that maneuver, worthy of—ahem—a good soccer player! David acknowledged and respected George's position of fear and control. Yet without so much as a millisecond pause to collect his thoughts, at the same time David still managed to air a brief commentary on Bush family shenanigans to support the rest of his discussion material, and additionally managed to create a lot of curiosity in listeners who DO want to know more about that subject, AND got in a commercial to direct those so interested to his excellent books that cover what he couldn't discuss further on the air! What better response in a heavily controlled environment could one ask for?]

The idea quickly spread, with rallies taking place in Cleveland, Atlanta, San Antonio, and other cities. A spokesperson for Clear Channel said the rallies were organized independently by radio stations in participating cities "in response to the expressed desires of their listeners and communities". They are, however, promoted on Clear Channel's website, and Clear Channel is the only major media company to back war-related events.

"I think this is pretty extraordinary" former FCC Commissioner Glen Robinson, who teaches law at the University of Virginia, told the *Chicago Tribune* in March. "I can't say that this

violates any of a broadcaster's obligations, but it sounds like borderline manufacturing the news."

So how does any of this relate to Bush? Let's go back to 1989. Bush has just invested \$605,000—money he borrowed—in a syndicate that bought the Texas Rangers. (He would later repay the loan with proceeds from the sale of Harken stock. Remember Harken?) Though Bush had a 1.8% share of the club, the terms of this deal with the Rangers specified that once his partners made back their investment, his share would jump to 11%.

The Rangers' stadium was on the small side, so the new owners decided a grand, new stadium was in order. A 13-acre parcel of land was bought in Arlington, Texas, at below-market rates. "Bush and his partners used Arlington's [municipal] powers to condemn the land for the stadium, and relied on taxpayers to repay the bonds sold to build the Ballpark—receiving what amounts to a direct \$135 million subsidy" wrote Robert Bryce of the *Austin Chronicle*. (Indeed, a jury later found that the ballpark property's original owners were owed more than six times what they were paid.)

When the new stadium was completed in 1993, the value of the Rangers immediately increased by \$26 million, to \$132 million. In 1997, *Financial World* magazine named the ballpark the most profitable stadium in major league baseball. But it wasn't worth \$250 million.

Yet, in 1998, Tom Hicks, a friend of Bush, bought the Rangers for this enormous amount, making Bush—who walked away with close to \$15 million—a very, very rich man. But then, Hicks had done pretty well for himself in previous years, thanks in part to Bush.

When Bush became governor in 1995, Hicks, who was then head of the corporate raider firm Hicks, Muse, Tate & Furst, was confirmed as a University of Texas regent. Hicks hired lobbyists to garner support for a bill—which Bush approved—creating the UT Investment Management Company (UTIMCO), a non profit corporation dedicated to managing public university money.

The best part: Bush also got rid of the requirements to disclose "all details concerning the investments made

and the income realized" and to have "a well-recognized performance measurement service" review the investments. UTIMCO was, in essence, left to operate on its own.

Hicks became UTIMCO's first chair and started handing out contracts to private investment firms to manage some of the endowment. He was aided by none other than Clear Channel's chairman and CEO, L. Lowry Mays, who was also on the board (and still is).

According to the *Houston Chronicle*, by March 1999, UTIMCO handled more than \$11 billion of University of Texas endowment money, along with the state's higher education trust, the Permanent University Fund. Close to \$2 billion was handed to private investment management companies—hundreds of millions of which ended up in the hands of firms run by associates of Hicks and major Republican Party donors. One of them, the Carlyle Group, is well known for its financial relationships with President Bush and prominent members of the Reagan/Bush Administrations.

Of course, this didn't sit well with everyone in Texas. Flogged by the press, Hicks didn't seek reappointment when his term expired in 1999.

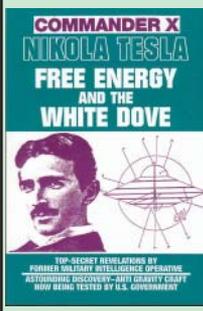
No matter. Like Mays, Tom Hicks and his brother, R. Steven Hicks, had also gotten into the media business. In 1999, they merged their radio companies into AMFM, Inc. That same year, Clear Channel bought AMFM, and Tom Hicks became Clear Channel's vice chairman.

According to *Salon's* Eric Boehlert, who has written a series of articles on Clear Channel, Mays paid \$24 billion for the Hicks' AMFM, thus positing Clear Channel as "king of radio's hill".

Money, remember, makes the world go around.

* * *

What is clear about Clear Channel is that it can't be disentangled from Bush's personal fortune or his public policy.



**COMMANDER X
NIKOLA TESLA
FREE ENERGY
AND THE
WHITE DOVE**

TOP SECRET REVELATIONS BY
FORMER MILITARY INTELLIGENCE OPERATIVE
ASTONISHING DISCOVERY—ANTI GRAVITY CRAFT
NOW BEING TESTED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT

**NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY
AND THE WHITE DOVE**

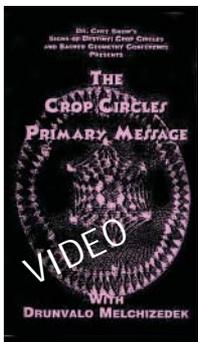
Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other-worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00 (+S/H) Code: FEWD (0.75 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

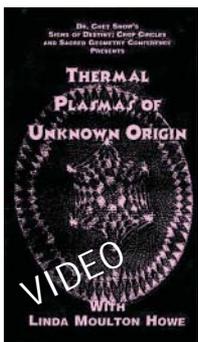
DR. CHET SNOW'S SIGNS OF DESTINY. CROP CIRCLES & SACRED GEOMETRY CONFERENCE PRESENTS:



THE CROP CIRCLES: PRIMARY MESSAGE by Drunvalo Melchizedek.

As a celebrated mystic and teacher, Drunvalo Melchizedek's life experience reads like an encyclopedia of breakthroughs in human endeavor. After having taken physics and art at UC Berkeley, he ventured out, and over the last 25 years has studied with over 70 masters from all belief systems and religious backgrounds. An accomplished speaker, he instinctively communicates what's in his heart—his personal warmth, his love for life in all forms, and his deep compassion for humanity. His "Flower of Life" teachings and "Mer-ka-ba" meditation system have helped thousands better understand their own history and life work. An expert on Sacred Geometry, he has studied how Crop Circles manifest these ancient forms for a decade.

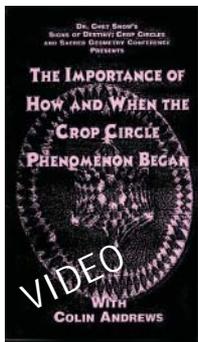
VHS video – 118 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
 Code: CCMV (1.0 lb.)



THERMAL PLASMAS OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN by Linda Moulton Howe.

An Emmy-award-winning investigative journalist and author, now living near Philadelphia, Linda was the creative genius behind the original *Sightings* TV series. For several years she has provided millions of listeners with a weekly UFO update and summary at the beginning of the *Dreamland* radio show and has done numerous guest appearances on Art Bell's *Coast-to-Coast* late-night show. One of the most serious and respected investigators of the paranormal, her interests include alien abductions, animal mutilations, crop circles, and ET contacts. This lecture focuses on her latest research into the mysterious plasma and glowing-orb effects found in a remote valley in Hessdalen, Norway.

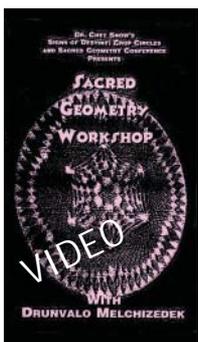
VHS video – 54 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
 Code: TPV (1.0 lb.)



THE IMPORTANCE OF HOW AND WHEN THE CROP CIRCLE PHENOMENON BEGAN by Colin Andrews.

One of the earliest and best-known crop circle researchers and authors, Colin became involved in this mystery when, in 1983, he saw a quintuplet formation near his home in Andover, England. An electrical engineer by training, he was intrigued about what forces could create such perfect glyphs in crop fields. In 1989 he and Pat Delgado wrote *Circular Evidence*, a best-seller, followed by *Crop Circles: The Latest Evidence*, a year later. Colin founded Circles Phenomenon Research International (CPRI) and later moved to Connecticut. His scientific investigations have been widely recognized as models in the field and he has been featured in many crop circle documentaries. Recently, he has stated that while he considers many complex formations to be man-made, one cannot rule out unknown paranormal involvement in the rest.

VHS video – 92 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
 Code: CCPV (1.0 lb.)



SACRED GEOMETRY WORKSHOP by Drunvalo Melchizedek.

Drunvalo's information was given to him from 1972 through the 1980s by Thoth, best known as the Egyptian deity of inner wisdom pertaining to science, mathematics, and literature. Since the 1980s, Drunvalo has been presenting his Flower of Life Workshops (either personally or through his trained facilitators). His work has been spread to at least 40 countries, is taught in many languages (such as Spanish, Dutch, German, French, Japanese), and has deeply touched thousands of people around the globe. When the teachings of geometry are used to show the ancient truth that all life emerges from the same blueprint, we can clearly see that life springs from the same source—the intelligent, unconditionally loving Creative Force some call "God". When geometry is used to express and explore this great truth, a broader understanding of the universe unfolds until we can see that all aspects of reality become sacred. The ancients, such as the Egyptians, Mayans, and others

all knew this truth and incorporated sacred geometry teachings into their mystery schools as a way for anyone to begin to practically understand his or her personal relationship to "God" and the universe. In this presentation, Drunvalo speaks on the experience in his life that led him on the path to practicing the Flower of Life teachings. A full two-hour presentation on the Flower of Life and sacred geometry.

VHS video – 118 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
 Code: SGV (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

The merger of government and business in the current Administration goes far beyond the workings of any previous president.

As Michael Lind, author of *Made In Texas*, told *BuzzFlash* in an interview, Bush, a failed businessman and mediocre student, excels at one thing: the practice of corporate cronyism. In the ideal world of corporate cronyism, a tight-knit group of businessmen and government officials operate as one seamless entity of mutually beneficial economic forces. It's a plutocratic version of socialism, where the state and the privileged business compadres of those running the government march lockstep together to achieve corporate welfare goals, funded by the taxpayer. It's an economic system where access to the marketplace is limited to a close-knit group of cronies and campaign contributors. It has as much in common with a truly free market system as communism.

In the case of Clear Channel, the "Support Our Troops" rally was an extension of the Karl Rove strategy to force peace advocates to appear to be opposing our troops by not supporting the Iraq war. Furthermore, since the support for the war was lukewarm, Rove knew that the rallies had to be packaged as gatherings, to show backing for the young men and women who would do the fighting. **Clear Channel fulfilled this strategy, although the numbers attending their thinly veiled pro-war rallies paled in comparison to the [many] hundreds of thousands who attended peace marches and events.**

In many ways, Clear Channel has become the radio version of Fox News: You can find virtually nothing in its musical playlist or agenda that is not consistent with the Bush Cartel public relations agenda.

With increased deregulation, the mutual financial benefits that the Bush Cartel and the owners of Clear Channel have enjoyed will just be another representation of the growing cancer of corporate socialist cronyism, in which the crony media barons use their stations and papers to advance the political agenda of the Bush Administration—and contribute to Republican coffers. In turn, the Bush Cartel takes steps—such as increased deregulation—that enable increased profitability among the Bush Cartel media cronies.

Of course, if you are not a crony, it's not really socialism for you.

No, if you are not a crony, it's using the government for highway robbery—by making such robbery legal. 

Bob Beck's Research On "Bio-Electrical Cleansing"

Editor's note: The following article is being shared in conjunction with our front-page feature story this month (as well as last month), especially for our many new readers. What you are about to read is updated from an article that originally appeared in our long out-of-print (and now infamous) "Black Pope" issue of May 2000.

At that time, 3+ years ago, the "health war" that's now heated up to battle-ready conditions was still only simmering. That was a time when a small-but-rapidly-growing number of informed people were quietly searching out "kinder and gentler" (not to mention much more effective and much less expensive) alternatives to the conventional medical treatments they were feeling coerced into accepting.

But even those mildly climbing numbers of searchers alarmed the forward-thinking bosses of Big Business who, in conjunction with their Medical Gestapo terrorist organizations worldwide, planned the global strategies which, when soon implemented, were supposed to squash those profit-threatening alternative healing modalities once and for all—and bring the wayward sheep back into the fold of the "true religion".

One such cheap, effective—and thus definitely quite threatening—arena of non-drug healing options is called electromedicine. And one of the modern pioneers (and SPECTRUM friend) who developed brilliantly simple technologies related to that field was Dr. Robert C. Beck, D.Sc. On Sunday, June 23, 2002, as a result of complications from a nasty fall, Bob transitioned back up into the Higher Realms from which he was surely sent as a gift of love to help his fellow mankind.

For many years Bob Beck freely gave away the fruits of his creative discoveries and deceptively simple inventions in the field that could be called "bio-electrical cleansing techniques". He deserves much praise for his refreshingly humanitarian

approach to helping people see how to achieve a level of wellness not possible with conventional medical methods.

As you may suspect, he was often under the scrutiny of the Medical Gestapo for proposing and freely offering techniques which cost mere pennies to employ—as opposed to the lucrative and often dangerous choices that the pharmaceutical cartel works to manipulate you into believing are your only options. And yet he persisted.

With the well-honed traps and trickery of that Medical Gestapo in mind, you will note the following information is liberally sprinkled with conditional words like "theoretical" and "hypothetical" and "experimental"—to



Robert (Bob) C. Beck, D.Sc.

keep within legal bounds of discussion in our so-called "free"-speech society. The wise reader will know how to interpret such code words; it's a lot like noting what healthfood or herb the FDA wants to ban next, and then rushing out to buy extra before you get "protected" from such products.

Don't be concerned if the devices discussed here seem beyond your technical savvy; sources for purchasing these kinds of devices at a fair price exist (and some are even longtime advertisers in The SPECTRUM). Consult the sharinghealth.com website for a treasure of additional information about the gentle giant, Bob Beck, and consult the sotainstruments.com website for more information about devices and related

products. Fortunately, there are daring people carrying on Bob's work for the benefit of all mankind.

4/19/00 NEWS DESK SPECIAL

Who Is

Dr. Robert C. (Bob) Beck?

In 1992, Dr. Beck was a highly respected research physicist, recently retired from his work with government contracts that were often classified, from his own business interests, and from his work as a university lecturer. He was known for his leading-edge designs in measuring subtle magnetic fields and extremely low-frequency fields.

His last research project in the early 1980s, that focused on the brain and altered states of consciousness, resulted in the design of the Brain Tuner. This won him an award from the John Fitzer Foundation.

That all changed when he read about a research project at Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York City [which was mentioned in the front-page feature story of last month's SPECTRUM]. In March 1991 *Science News* magazine gave a brief report that said: "Zapping the AIDS virus with low-voltage electric current can nearly eliminate its ability to infect human white blood cells cultured in the laboratory...."

Doctors William Lyman and Steven Kaali also presented their research at a symposium. This research piqued Bob Beck's interest, but **he found only closed doors when he tried to get further information. The paper they presented had been deleted from the symposium report.**

[*Editor's note: As a small yet revealing aside, how many of you remember back to what happened when one particular guest host of Art Bell's widely popular late-night talk-radio program bumped into Dr. Beck and his discoveries for the first time? This was back when Art "retired" the first time and the network*

was testing out a good replacement candidate.

First, one night, a caller alerted the guest host to this subject, and the guest host retorted: "Something that remarkable just can't be true, or I would know about it!" Then a week or so later (1/17/00) the same guest host, now more informed and humbled (from probably having eaten quite a bit of crow once he found out just how many years Dr. Beck's devices had been around), has Dr. Beck and related guests on the show; it was a wonderful and powerful program.

The guest host is all excited by this time and, when enthusiastic "open lines" call-in responses persisted for several subsequent evenings (despite other guests and their topics having been presented in the meantime), he gushes that this electromedicine stuff is the best thing since indoor plumbing and should receive wide attention.

But then, a day or so later, that very popular and exceedingly competent guest host (who was obviously about to be crowned with the hosting job on a permanent basis) is all of a sudden gone from the program. Poof! New host arrives with no explanation of why. Coincidence?

And before "disappearing" from his job hosting that show, this guest host

mentioned he had an extremely difficult (and ultimately unsuccessful) time, though he persisted valiantly, trying to get either of the two above-mentioned primary authors/researchers from Albert Einstein College of Medicine to be guests on the program. Since when have you known such "shyness" to be so prevalent, especially when the discovery is of such an outstanding and far-reaching magnitude?]

In 1993, after a patent was filed (U.S. Patent No. 5,188,738) showing how microcurrents would neutralize pathogens such as viruses and bacteria, he was finally able to get the details. The patent was based on using a medical procedure to remove blood from the body in order to treat it with microcurrents of electricity. **He later found this research was a rediscovery, as many patents had been filed over the years showing the efficacy of electricity for health.**

[Editor's note: And that last point is a very important and solidly demonstrable fact which various legal teams are utilizing in their counter-attack against the pharmaceutical cartel's stranglehold on our health choices. The Truth eventually reveals itself.]

Dr. Beck applied his genius to come up with a method to pass the necessary

microcurrents into blood while it still flowed undisturbed in the body.

Dr. Beck's research is fully described in his latest [at that time, three years ago] Workshop Handout entitled "Take Back Your Power". In this detailed report, learn how to build your own electrical devices for health—including the "Electrical Pulse Box" blood cleaner, the magnetic pulser, ionic/silver colloidal generator, and water ozonator. Please refer to the Sharing Health Products website (sharinghealth.com) for how to order this must-read collection of Dr. Beck's many years of research.

Dr. Beck built several units to experiment on himself and for friends. Bob eventually re-grew a healthy head of hair and lost his excess weight. This gave him a new lease on life.

He also took the initiative to fund a study with two medical doctors who were treating AIDS patients. While each of the patients who stayed with the blood electrification protocol became symptom free, their PCR test results were not consistent. (The PCR test has now been exposed as unreliable and never intended to measure HIV.) The study was discontinued without being published.

Word started to spread as Bob and those who regularly met with him over breakfast were getting healthier—avoiding colds and the flu. He gives credit to blood electrification, ionic-colloidal silver, and the magnetic pulse generator for his now healthy head of hair.

In 1997, Sharing Health From The Heart Inc. was told by one health practitioner that he had known Bob Beck for many years. Having watched the improvement in health in Bob and those around him, he decided there had to be something good about blood electrification.

In addition to blood electrification [via the electrical pulse box], Dr. Beck devised a simple method to produce ionic-colloidal silver in the home [using this same electrical pulse box]. This revived interest in an almost forgotten natural antibiotic [for which so many suppliers were charging exorbitant prices for what costs mere pennies to produce].

The AIDS project also brought to his attention the importance of the lymph system and the need to clear pathogens that could easily lay dormant there and later reinfect the blood. His "Magnetic Pulse Generator" was born [distinct from the electrical pulse box] to create the necessary microcurrents in the lymph and tissue.

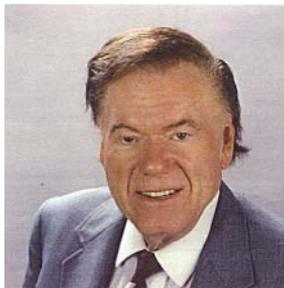
He then started lecturing at health

How Can Electricity Help Restore Health?

Check The Beck Protocol ... A First-Aid Kit for the Future

The healing power of gentle currents of electricity was known in ancient Rome (electric fish) and was used extensively in spas and clinics before *The Medical Health Model* was established. Today *The Natural Health Model* recognizes the electrical nature of the body and the importance of working with the body's natural ability to heal itself.

The Beck Protocol offers a four-part program for health using micro-currents of electricity (Silver Pulser), pulsed magnetic fields (Magnetic Pulser), Ionic-Colloidal Silver and freshly Ozonated Water.



Robert (Bob) C. Beck, D.Sc.

1-800-224-0242

Tel: 250-770-2023 Fax: 250-770-1999

www.sotainstruments.com

PO Box 20019

Penticton, BC V2A 8K3



shows to let others know of his discoveries and experiences. He was careful not to sell anything except the information with the schematics [as his following technical papers describe] to allow others to build their own units.

Instead he endorsed a manufacturer: SOTA Instruments Inc. (sotainstruments.com) [this is a very reputable company that has been a longtime advertiser in The SPECTRUM].

In 1996, when SOTA Instruments, Inc. expanded their line to include the Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser, Dr. Beck immediately gave the units his enthusiastic endorsement. When Dr. Beck came up with the idea of freshly ozonating a glass of water to help flush out toxins, he endorsed SOTA's Water Ozonator as well.

Russell J. Torlage, founder of SOTA Instruments Inc., worked closely with Dr. Beck to ensure any design changes met with his approval.

[Note from Dr. Al Overholt, News Desk Editor, retired dentist, and personal friend of Bob and Johanna Beck:

I highly recommend, before you make use of this material, that you go to the sharinghealth.com website (or have someone do it for you, if you don't have access to a computer). Use this resource to get more good information. This is highly recommended if you are serious. Also go to the sotainstruments.com website for more information and especially about products. Study this material before using any of the devices.

In his articles Bob talks about other instruments for making colloids and ozonated water, of which you'll find details on the websites. These other products will enhance the effectiveness of your wellness program.

Sota Instruments will sell you these instruments already made for a very reasonable price—probably less than what a medical doctor will charge you for 1 or 2 office visits!]

Editor's note: Now, after the above introductory and background material, we proceed to Dr. Bob Beck's main technical papers.

A Proposed Experimental/Theoretical, Noninvasive, Nonpharmaceutical, In-Vivo Method For Rapid Neutralization Of HIV Virus In Human Subjects

Revision: September 26, 1995
© 1996 by Robert C. Beck, D.Sc.

Experimental In-Vivo Blood Virus,

HOW THE WAR ON TERROR INTERRUPTED ET CONTACT

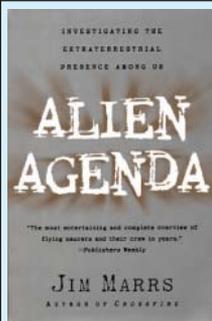
BY JIM MARRS

A native of Fort Worth, Texas, Mr. Marrs earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in journalism from the University of North Texas in 1966 and attended Graduate School at Texas Tech in Lubbock for two years more. He has worked for several Texas newspapers, including the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, where beginning in 1968 he served as police reporter. Mr. Marrs then became a general-assignments reporter covering stories locally, in Europe, and the Middle East. After a leave of absence to serve with a Fourth Army intelligence unit during the Vietnam War, he became military and aerospace writer for the newspaper and an investigative reporter. Since 1980, Mr. Marrs has been a freelance writer and public relations consultant. He also published a rural weekly newspaper along with a monthly tourism tabloid, a cable television show and several videos. Since 1976, Mr. Marrs has taught a course on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy at the University of Texas at Arlington. In 1989, his book *Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy* was published to critical acclaim, and within three years had gone into an eighth printing in both hardbound and softbound editions. *Crossfire* reached the *New York Times* Paperback Non-Fiction Best Seller list in mid-February 1992 and remained there for more than six weeks. His book became a basis for the Oliver Stone film *JFK*. Mr. Marrs served as a chief consultant for both the film's screenplay and production. Mr. Marrs has appeared on ABC, NBC, CBS, CNN, CSPAN, the Discovery, Learning, and History Channels, This Morning America, Geraldo, Montell Williams, Today, and The Larry King and Art Bell radio programs.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



VHS video – 2 hrs.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: JMV (1.0 lb.)



\$15.00 (+S/H)
Code: ALA (1.0 lb.)

ALIEN AGENDA: Investigating The Extraterrestrial Presence Among Us

BY JIM MARRS

Jim Marrs is best known for *Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy* (1989), the book that Oliver Stone's film *JFK* was partially based on. Now Marrs attacks new mysteries and conspiracies in this extensive review of UFO history and government cover-ups. After describing his own UFO sighting near Jackson, Mississippi, in 1952, Marrs recounts his involvement with other UFO cases as a newspaper reporter, and his suspicions that the U.S. government knows much more about aliens than it will admit. He incorporates an ample amount of information from UFO books of the 1960s and 1970s—strange lights on the Moon, the ancient-

astronaut theories of Erich von Daniken, cattle mutilations, Nazi saucers at the South Pole, the contactees of the 1950s—and updates it credibly with UFO data from the 1980s and 1990s, providing a reasonable survey of abductions, secret underground UFO bases, the MJ-12 group, crop circles, remote viewing, and channeling. How can something as momentous as contact with aliens be kept secret? In an appendix, Marrs refers to the Bilderbergers and the Council on Foreign Relations as examples of how small groups of powerful individuals can withhold information and manipulate world events. The facts are mostly accurate, and the writing is crisp and journalistic.

— George Eberhart, Ft. Worth Star-Telegram

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Children Of The Matrix

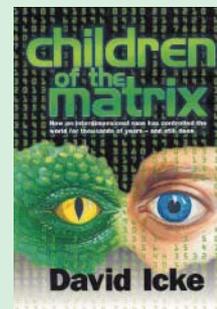
How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm. He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

The truth is not only out there.

Much of it is right here.



493pages **\$29.95** (+S/H)
Code: COM (1.75 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Microbe, Fungi, And Parasite Elimination Device

Expanded Instructions For Experimental-Theoretical HIV Blood Neutralization

Suggestions For Acquiring And Using An Inductively Coupled, Magnetic Pulse Generator For Theoretical Lymph And Tissue HIV Neutralization

In a remarkable discovery at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York City, in 1990, it was shown that a minute current (50 to 100 microamperes) can alter outer protein layers of HIV virus in a petri dish so as to prevent its subsequent attachment to receptor sites (*Science News*, March 30, 1991, page 207).

It may also reverse Epstein-Barr (Chronic Fatigue Syndrome), Hepatitis, and Herpes B.

HIV-positive users of this information may expect a NEGATIVE p24 surface

antigen or PCR test (no more HIV detectable in blood) after 30 days. This is reminiscent of a well proven cure for snakebite by application of electric current that instantly neutralizes the venom's toxicity (*Lancet*, July 26, 1986, page 229). And there may be several other, as yet undiscovered or untested, viruses neutralizable with this discovery.

This very simple blood clearing treatment offered great promise as a positive method for immobilizing known strains of HIV still present and contaminating some European and U.S. blood bank reserve supplies. It was further suggested that infected human HIV carriers could be cured by removing their blood, treating it electrically, and returning it by methods similar to dialysis.

Dr. Steven Kaali, MD, projected that "years of testing will be in order before such an in-vitro (blood removed for treatment) device can be made ready for widespread use" (*Longevity*, December 1992, page 14). This paper reveals a "do-

it-yourself" approach for healing involving no medical costs or dialysis.

In the writer's opinion, both blood and lymph can be cleared in-vivo (which means blood isn't removed) simply, rapidly, and inexpensively with similar but non-invasive techniques described herein. Electronic and controlled electroporation approaches may well make vaccines (even if possible someday), pharmaceuticals, supplements, oxygen, and diet therapies, plus other proposed remedies, obsolete—even if they worked and were free.

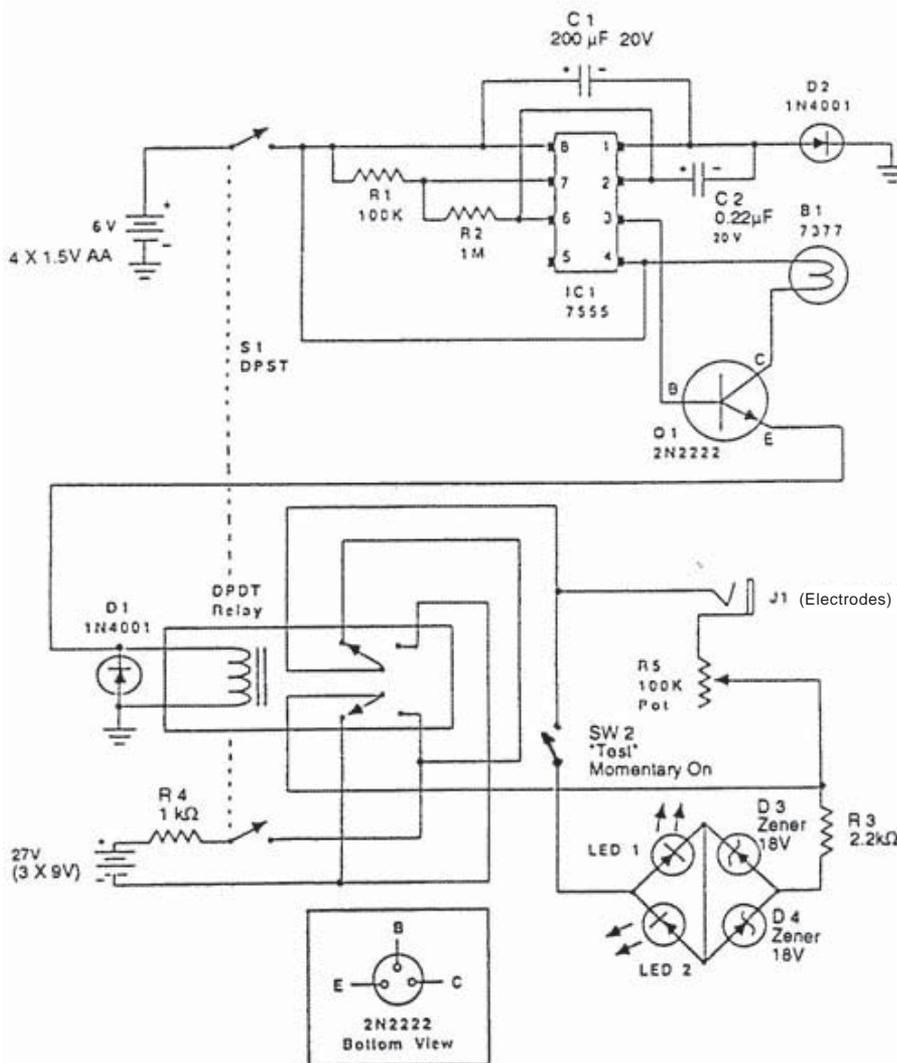
In a public lecture (October 19, 1991) the writer's opinion proposed this theoretical do-it-yourself method for accomplishing HIV "neutralization" in-vivo. Subsequently, his original modalities and protocols have been extensively peer reviewed, refined, simplified, and made universally affordable (under \$75 for both devices, including batteries, when self-made).

These two simple treatments, used in tandem, can potentially nullify well over 95% (and perhaps 100%) of known HIV strains residing in blood, lymph, and other body tissues and fluids. Following is a summary of two years of offshore feedback with this non-iatrogenic, do-it-yourself, simple, and inexpensive experimental solution to the ever escalating AIDS dilemma.

There are no known side effects since milliamperic currents are much lower than those in FDA-approved TENS, CES, and muscle stimulators which have been in daily use for many years. Battery replacement costs are under 25¢ per month per user, or about 1¢ per day for a typical 21-day "spontaneous remission". No doctors, pharmaceuticals, ozone, or other intervention appears necessary.

The pocket-sized, battery-powered, blood-clearing instrument is basically a miniature relay driven by a timer chip set to 0.67 Hz. Its 0-to-36 V user-adjustable biphasic output minimizes electrode site irritation. The described system delivers stimulation through normally circulating blood via electrodes placed at selected sites (such as one electrode behind ankle bone on inside of foot and another identically located on opposite foot) over the sural, popliteal, posterior tibial, or peroneal arteries, where the subject's veins and arteries are accessibly close to the surface. Optimum electrode positions are reliably located by feeling pulse.

Micro-current treatment is of such low amplitude that it creates no discomfort when used as directed and is demonstrated to have no harmful side-effects on healthy blood cells or tissue.



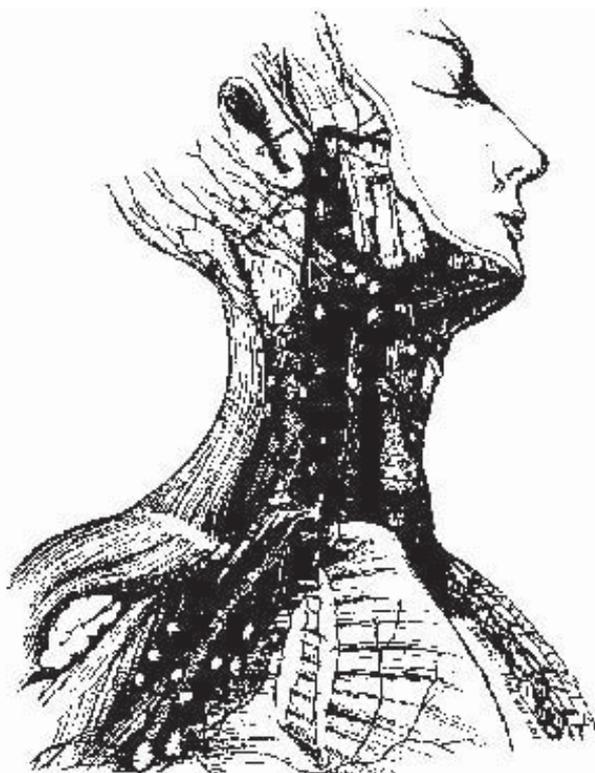


Fig. 339—The deep lymphatics and glands of the neck and thorax.

Anyone at his discretion and assumed responsibility should be free to build, use (on himself), and network his “research” results. With these data, an average intelligent high school student should confidently be able to assemble both theoretical blood- and tissue-clearing modalities in about three hours and for a total investment of around \$75. Components are widely available.

After assembling, “cures” cost under 25¢ per patient for batteries. If electronically unskilled, “busy”, or technically illiterate, call an “Amateur Radio Supply” store (*Yellow Pages*) and find a ham radio operator, hobbyist, or TV repairman, or pay any kid on the block to do it for you.

After “spontaneous remissions”, some users may wish to interest their doctors. But be advised that electronic cures may be vigorously suppressed or ignored because there is presently no credibility, nor drug cartel profit, in a 25¢ AIDS solution. Also, the 1910 *Rockefeller-Flexner Report* attempted to discredit electromedicine with a conspiracy to inflate pharmaceutical profits.

I’m definitely NOT soliciting funds. This was independently developed by Bob Beck at his private expense and offered freely for “theoretical and informational purposes only” and with absolutely no profit motive. Non-FDA-approved devices are illegal to use

within the U.S.A.—except via little known FDA regulation loopholes whereby doctors and researchers are allowed to use anything on patients if they build it themselves [Code of Federal Regulations 21 § 807.65, subsections (d) & (f).]

* * *

Editor’s note: The Parts List and Schematic (circuit) Diagram, and the drawings from Gray’s Anatomy all belong with this next technical paper (below). We have sprinkled them throughout the entire layout for better use of space. Note the

useful “experimental exemptions” FDA Code quoted at the bottom of the Parts List. The “Electrical Pulse Box” technical information is then followed by the technical information on the “Magnetic Pulser” device.

Experimental In-Vivo Blood Virus, Microbe, Fungi, and Parasite Elimination Device

Note: These data are for informational, instructional, and research purposes only and are not to be construed as medical advice. Consult your licensed medical practitioner.

CHANGES SINCE PREVIOUS EDITIONS: Pulse Repetition Rate from 0.67 to 3.9 Hz. C2 from 1 to 0.22 µF. Voltage from 36 to 27 Volts. R3 from 6.8K ohm to 2.2K ohm. R4 from 2.2K ohm to 1K ohm. D3 & D4 from 30 Volts to 18 Volts. LED 1 & 2 combined in a single bicolor device. Treatment time from 20 min. to 1 hour. Improved electrode

suggestions. SW 2 added (essential).

Expanded Instructions For Experimental-Theoretical HIV Blood Neutralization Hypothetical Protocols For Experimental Sessions

Revision: December 18, 1995

PRECAUTIONS: Do NOT use on subjects with cardiac pacemakers. Any applied electrical signals may interfere with “demand-type” heart pacers and cause malfunction. Do NOT use on pregnant women, or while driving, or when using hazardous machinery.

Users MUST avoid ingesting anything containing medicinal herbs, foreign or domestic, or potentially toxic medication, nicotine, alcohol, recreational drugs, laxatives, tonics, etc., and certain vitamins for one week before starting because blood electrification can cause electroporation which makes cell membranes pervious to small quantities of normally harmless chemicals in plasma. The effect is the same as extreme overdosing, which might be lethal. [See “Electroporation: A General Phenomenon For Manipulating Cells And Tissues” by J.C. Weaver, *Journal Of Cellular Biochemistry* 51:426-435 (1993).] Effects can mimic increasing dosages many fold. Both the magnetic pulser and blood purifier cause electroporation.

Do NOT place electrode pads over skin lesions, abrasions, new scars, cuts,

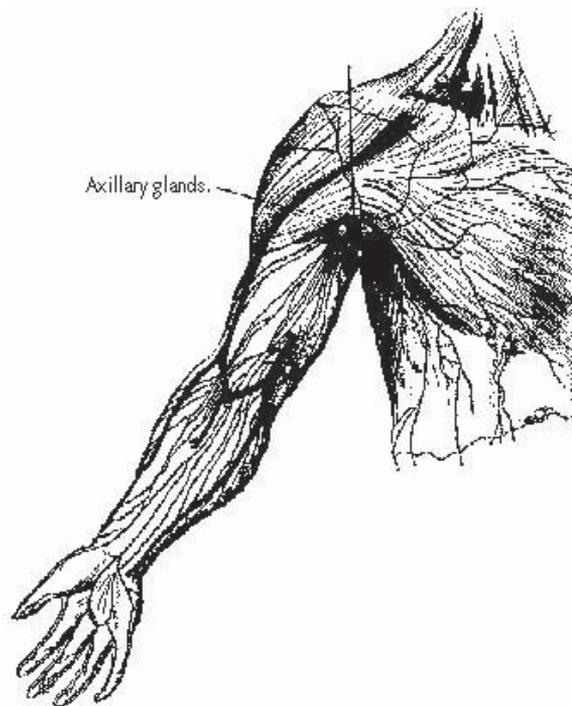


Fig. 340—The superficial lymphatics and glands of the upper extremity.

eruptions, or sunburn. Do NOT advance output amplitude to uncomfortable levels. All subjects will vary. Do NOT fall asleep while using.

Do NOT place electrodes above waist. (See Exception Note.) Generally use only on feet (see *Gray's Anatomy* for blood paths) so as to minimize possible current paths through unhealthy heart. The magnetic pulser should, however, be safe to use anywhere on body or head.

Avoid ingesting alcohol 24 hours before using. Drink an 8 oz. glass of distilled water 15 minutes before and immediately following each session, and drink at least four additional glasses daily for flushing during "neutralization" and for one week thereafter. This is imperative. Ignoring this can cause systemic damage.

If subject feels sluggish, faint, dizzy, headachy, nauseous, or has flu-like symptoms after exposures, reduce number of pulses per session and/or shorten applications of blood clearing. Use caution when treating patients with impaired kidney or liver function.

To avoid shock liability, use batteries only. Do NOT use any line-connected power supply, transformer, charger, battery eliminator, etc. with blood clearing device. However line supplies are ok with well-insulated magnetic pulse generators (strobe lights).

Health professionals: Avoid nicotine addicts, vegetarians, and other unconsciously motivated death-wishers and their covert agendas of "defeat the healer". Tobacco, the most addictive (4-1/2 times more addictive than heroin) and deadly substance of abuse known, disrupts normal cardiovascular function. True vegetarian diets are missing essential amino acids absolutely necessary for the successful rebuilding of AIDS-ravaged tissues. Secondary gains (sympathy/martyrdom, free benefits, financial assistance, etc.) play large roles with AIDS patients. "Recovery guilt" as friends are dying has even precipitated suicide attempts masked as "accidents". Avoid such entanglements.

Superior Electrodes:

Excellent, convenient, and vastly superior electrodes, reusable indefinitely, can be made by butt-soldering lead wires to ends of 3/32" diameter by 1-1/8" long type 316 stainless steel rods available

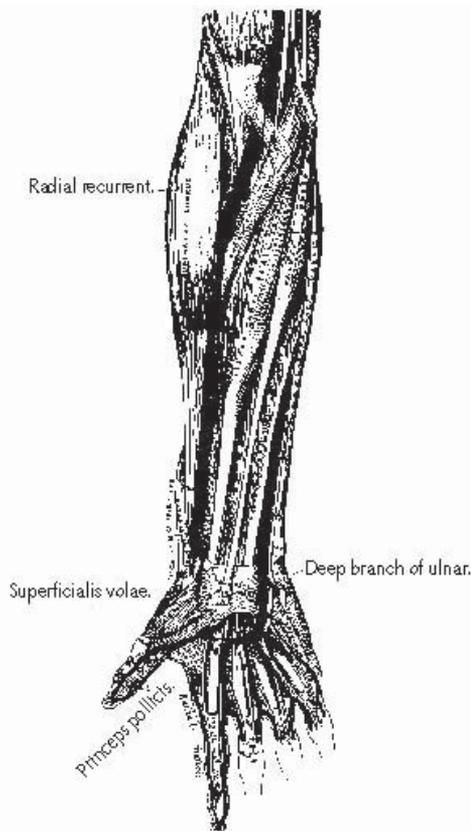


Fig. 304—The radial and ulnar arteries.

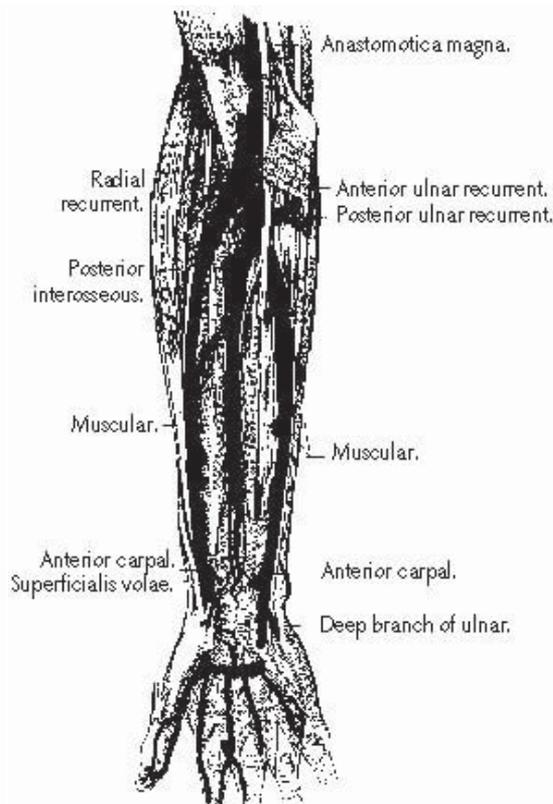


Fig. 305—Ulnar and radial arteries. Deep view.

from welding supply stores. Use "Stay Clean" flux before soldering (zinc chloride/hydrochloric acid). Shrink-insulate TWO tight layers of tubing over soldered joints to prevent flexing/breaking and lead/copper ions from migrating. Wrap two turns of 100% cotton flannel around rods; wrap with a few turns of strong thread, wrap and tie both ends and cut off excess cloth. Treat end windings and knots with clear fingernail polish or "Fray Check" (fabric & sewing supply stores) to prevent unraveling. Soak in a strong solution of sea salt (not table salt) containing a little wetting agent, like Kodak Photo Flow, ethylene glycol, or 409 kitchen cleaner. Add a few drops of hydrogen peroxide, silver colloid, etc., for disinfectant. Store solution for reuse.

Saturate these cotton "wicks" each time before applying to skin. Tape soaking wet electrodes tightly over pulse sites with paper masking or Transpore tape or with 1" wide stretch elastic bands with tabs of Velcro at ends to fasten.

Electrodes should closely conform precisely along blood vessels, not skewing ever so slightly over to adjacent flesh. This insures better contact and provides very low internal impedance. Avoids crossing arms or legs while treating, since this may shunt the current. Rinse and blot-dry electrodes and skin after each use. NEVER allow bare metal

electrodes to touch skin (during use) as this will cause burns manifested as small red craters taking weeks to heal.

Electrode Placements:

Locate maximum pulse position (NOT to be confused with acupuncture, reflexology, Chapman, etc. points) on each foot by feeling on inside of ankle 1" below and to rear of ankle bone, then feel top center of instep. Place electrode on whichever pulse site on that foot feels strongest. Scrub skin over chosen sites with mild soap and water or alcohol swab. Wipe dry. Position the electrodes lengthwise along each left and right foot's blood vessel. We presently prefer foot-to-foot electrode placements, which will encompass about five times the volume of circulating blood undergoing pathogen neutralization compared to the earlier foot-to-back-of-same-knee placements originally suggested in our 1991 paper.

Exception Note:

With subjects having perfectly healthy hearts and not wearing pacemakers, it is convenient to use left-wrist-to-right-wrist exactly over ulnar arterial pulse paths, instead of feet. Wide rubber bands over wires at elbows keep leads out of the way when using hands.

With electrode cable unplugged, turn switch ON and advance amplitude control to MAXIMUM. Push momentary SW 2 "test" switch and see that the red

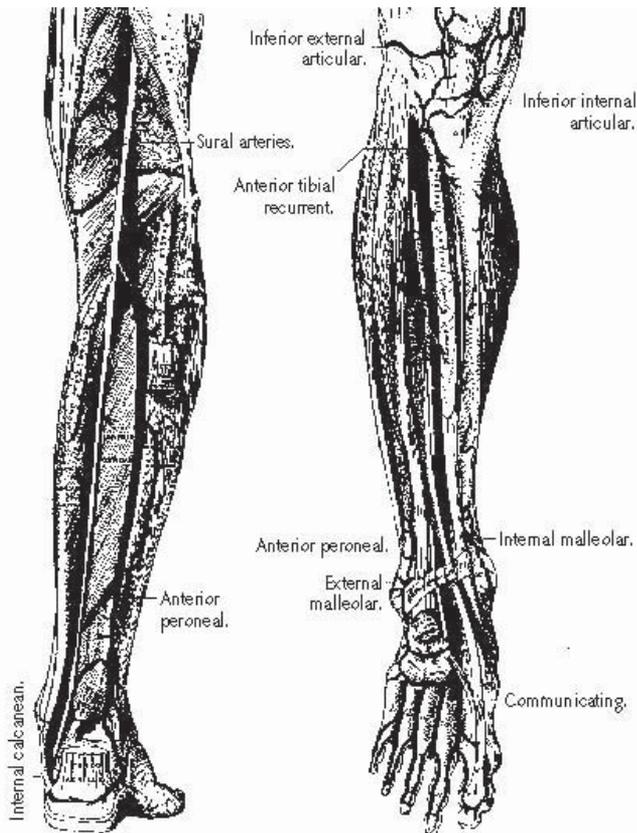


Fig. 320—The popliteal, posterior tibial, and peroneal arteries.

Fig. 321—Surgical anatomy of the anterior tibial and dorsalis pedis arteries.

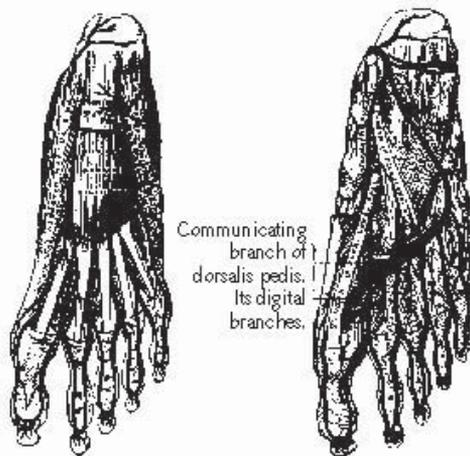


Fig. 322—The plantar arteries. Superficial view.

Fig. 323—The plantar arteries. Deep view.

and green light-emitting diodes flash alternately. This verifies that polarity is reversing 4 times per second (frequency is NOT critical) and that batteries are still good. If LEDs don't light, replace all three 9V batteries. When the white incandescent bulb dims or appears yellowish, or relay isn't clicking, replace all four AA cells. Zener diodes will extinguish LEDs when the three 9V batteries' initial 27 Volts drops below 18V after extended use.

If subject has a perfectly healthy heart,

wrist-to-wrist placement is more convenient. Never use any electrode larger than 1-1/8" long by 1/8" wide, to avoid wasting current on surrounding tissue. Confine exactly to blood vessels ONLY. Add a drop of salt water to each electrode's cotton cover every 10 minutes to keep electrodes thoroughly saturated during entire session.

Now rotate amplitude control to MINIMUM (counter-clockwise) and plug in electrode cable. Subject now advances dial slowly until he feels a

"thumping" and tingling (at the electrode placements on the wrists). Turn as high as tolerable, but don't advance amplitude to where it is ever uncomfortable.

Adjust this voltage level periodically as subject adapts or acclimates to current level after several minutes. If subject perspires, skin resistance may decrease because of moisture, so setting to a lower voltage for comfort is indicated. Otherwise it is normal to feel progressively less sensation with time.

You may notice little or no sensation at full amplitude immediately, but feeling will begin building up to maximum after several minutes, at which time amplitude must be decreased. Typical comfortable input (to skin) is 3mA, and maximum tolerable input (full amplitude) is 7mA, but this "reserve" limit is unnecessary and uncomfortable. Current flowing through blood is very much lower than this EXTERNAL measurement because of series resistances through skin, tissue, and blood vessel walls.

Use the blood neutralizer for about an hour daily for 21-30 days. Use judgment here. Carefully monitor subject's reactions. For very heavy infections, go slower so as not to overload the body's toxic disposal capability. With circulation-impaired diabetics, etc., you may wish to extend session times up to 90 minutes to two hours. Again, HAVE SUBJECT DRINK LOTS OF WATER. You may be overexposing if post-treatment discomfort is felt.

Subjects may feel sleepy, sluggish, listless, nauseous, faint, or headachy, or have flu-like reactions if neglecting sufficient water intake for flushing toxins. We interpret this as detoxification plus endorphin release due to electrification.

Let them rest and stabilize for 45 minutes before driving, if indicated. If this detoxing becomes oppressive, treat every SECOND day. Treating at least 21 times should "fractionate" both juvenile and maturing HIV to overlap maximum neutralization sensitivity windows and interrupt "budding" occurring during the HIV cells' development cycles.

Treatments also safely neutralize many other viruses, fungi, bacteria, parasites, and microbes in blood. See U.S. patents: 5,091,152 and 5,139,684 and 5,188,738 and 5,328,451 and others, as well as numerous valid medical studies which are presently little known or suppressed.

Ingesting a few ounces of 5-to-20 parts-per-million of silver colloid solution daily can give subjects a "second intact immune system" and minimize or eliminate opportunistic infections during recovery phase. This

miracle substance is pre-1938 technology and, unlike ozone, is considered immune from FDA harassment.

Silver colloid can EASILY be made at home electrolytically in minutes and in any desired quantities and parts-per-million strength for under 1¢ per gallon plus cost of distilled water. It is ridiculous to purchase it for high prices.

Colloidal silver has no side effects, and is known to rapidly eliminate or prevent hundreds of diseases. Silver colloids won't produce drug-resistant strains as will all other known antibiotics. No reasonable amount can overdose or injure users, either topically, by ingestion, or medical professional injection.

Suggestions For Acquiring And Using An Inductively Coupled Magnetic Pulse Generator For Theoretical Lymph And Tissue HIV Neutralization

Revision: December 18, 1995

Note: These data are for informational and instructional purposes only and are not to be construed as medical advice. Consult with your licensed health practitioner.

In keeping with do-it-yourself, inexpensive, hypothetical approaches to self-help, the simplest and most rapid means for obtaining a capacitor-discharge magnetic-pulse lymph and tissue pathogen neutralizer would be to find and modify a used, functioning, portable, battery-and-AC-powered electronic flash (strobe light) for cameras. These are acquired at swap meets, yard sales, pawn shops, or in junk boxes at used camera stores. Or purchase a new [back in 1995] Vivitar (brand) model 1900 (around \$22) carried at some professional camera stores. This compact, lightweight, inexpensive, rapid recharging flash is only 17.5 watt-seconds of power, but is readily available and easily modified. It works well enough for casual use, but runs on batteries only, so has greater operating expense than an AC/DC unit.

California swap meet prices for USED strobes range from \$4 to about \$18. One Sunday the writer found a dozen AC/DC strobes, all in good working condition. Carry four AA batteries with you so you can test the flash units before purchasing. I chose to modify a long-discontinued Vivitar (brand) model 110 because it was larger than the rest and seemingly more powerful; however, almost any brand or model of comparable output power (35

watt-seconds) should work. Preferably select one with 115V AC as well as battery operating (DC) capability.

First wind the applicator coil. Junk VHS videocassette reels are cheap, plentiful, and adequate for this application. Remove 5 screws from shell, remove reels, and discard tape. Be SURE alternative spools (if used) are non-conductive or system will not work. Avoid shorter-length VHS tape reels which may have center hubs larger than 1" diameter, and won't hold sufficient wire. Drill 1/4" holes through hub and through center of flange(s). Make two 4" discs from 1/4" thick plastic or fiberboard; drill 1/4" center holes and another 1/4" hole off-center so coil's inside lead wire can be pulled through. These "stiffeners" will sandwich the reel's flanges so they won't warp or split as wire pressure builds up while winding progresses. A 2" (or longer) 1/4-20 machine nut and bolt with washers through centers will clamp flange stiffeners and reel and also provide a shaft to hold in a variable speed drill motor or similar wire-winding device, if used. Then remove bolt and stiffeners.

Specifications:

130 turns #14 plain enamel insulated copper magnet wire wound onto 1" ID hub and 3-1/2" OD VHS spool with a gap width for wire of 5/8". Scrape enamel insulation 1/2" from end. Pull inside end of magnet wire through hub and stiffener and to outside. 130 turns should fill the spool. (That's about three 1/2-lb rolls of wire, spliced together.) Remove bolt, stiffeners, and finished coil.

Now solder ends of 3 ft. of thick (heavy gauge) two-wire extension cord to each side of coil. Finished coil weighs 1 lb 3 oz, has 0.935 millihenry inductance, 0.34 ohms resistance, and takes 20 minutes to hand wind or 3 min. with drill motor.

Strobe Modification:

This consists simply of wiring the finished applicator coil, with the 3 ft. leads, in series between the flash tube and its storage capacitor. Be extremely cautious when working with case open because a strobe's capacitor can hold a residual high-voltage charge for a long time even when "off". Before modifying and to avoid shock, short out the capacitor by placing clip leads directly across the flash tube. Remember to remove this shunt later.

To install coil, unsolder either wire from flash tube and connect one lead wire from coil to that side of tube. Connect the other lead from coil to the wire you just removed from tube. Insulate connections with tape. This



Fig. 341—The superficial lymphatics and glands of the lower extremity.

places your coil IN SERIES with the flash tube and enables the tube to act as an ionized gas relay or "thyatron" that dumps most of the capacitor's stored energy through the coil when fired. Lamp will still flash, but less brightly. Cover flash window with black paper. Replace case. You're done!

Is It Working Properly?

A good way to test for strength of pulsed magnetic energy is to lay a thin steel washer (one strongly attracted to a magnet) flat on top of the coil, 1/2" off center. A 1" diameter "fender" washer with 1/8" center hole works well. Let the flash unit charge for about ten seconds or until the strobe's "ready light" comes on, then push the flash button and see how high the washer is "kicked" by eddy current repulsion. A 35 watt-second strobe repels a washer about 14 inches vertically. Think of your pulsed coil as the "primary" of a transformer and anything conductive nearby (living tissue included) as the "secondary" into which current is induced when cut by the coil's time-varying magnetic lines of flux.

Your do-it-yourself magnetic pulse generator delivers a measurable output intensity SEVERAL THOUSAND TIMES

more powerful during each cycle than \$7,000 German "Magnetotrons", Elecsystem "Biotrons", or Canada's "Centurion"—devices widely exhibited at holistic medical expos, none of which is nearly powerful enough for HIV, Herpes, Hepatitis, or Epstein-Barr neutralization or adequate electroporation.

It is functionally similar to the "Diapulse" miracle-working healing modality when the coil is applied over the liver and other organs. Magnetic fields—and, therefore, induced currents—penetrate ALL body cells, bones, and tissues in proximity to the coil (effective approximately 4" deep) and can theoretically neutralize electro-sensitive viruses such as Herpes B, HIV, Hepatitis, Epstein-Barr, and possibly many others as yet undiscovered that can hide within nerve sheaths and are therefore untouchable via the immune system, white cells, or injectables. This may account for the impossibility of curing many known chronic infections via pharmaceuticals, antibiotics, or any presently known conventional treatments other than electrotherapy.

Use this magnetic pulser on body sites daily, concurrently with the blood-clearing electrical pulse box. This magnetic pulser is considered safe to use anywhere on the head, chest, and body,

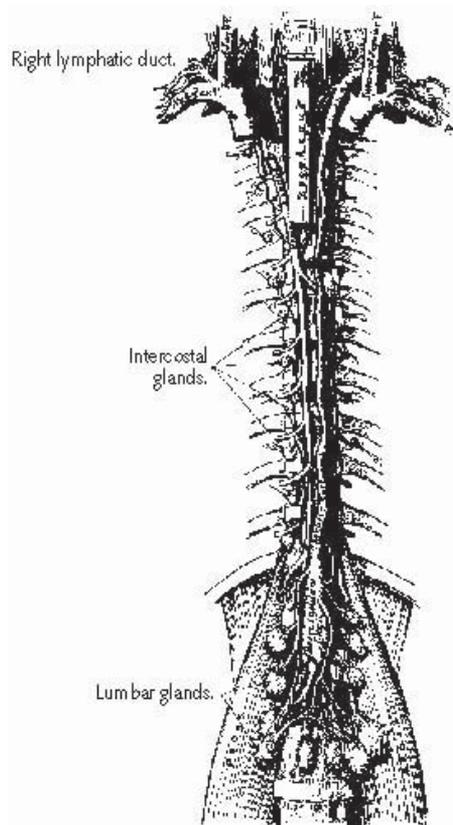


Fig. 337—The thoracic and right lymphatic duct.

except with cardiac pacemaker users. (See *Gray's Anatomy* for lymph gland locations.)

To Use:

Press fully insulated coil flat against body over lymph glands and other selected locations. Let strobe build up to full charge (about 10 seconds or longer between pulses) and fire coil while contacting each site. Subjects will feel no physical sensations except for light "thumps" during this phase of treatment. Exposure levels are considered safe because the intensity of this magnetic pulser is much lower than Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) imaging that is in routine use on tens of thousands of patients.

But, should subject feel "headachy" or nauseous or sluggish or display flu-like symptoms after exposures with either of these two devices, reduce number of pulses or time (duration) of application, and drink more water.

If the immune system is very badly damaged, you may need to repeat all routines after several months to ensure permanent and complete neutralization.

WHEN USING, KEEP ELECTROMAGNET COIL SEVERAL FEET AWAY FROM CREDIT CARDS, WATCHES, ANY KIND OF MAGNETIC TAPE, COMPUTERS, FLOPPY DISKS, HOMEOPATHIC REMEDIES, ETC., since its powerful magnetic field can degauss and erase magnetic data as well as subtle-energy potentized medicines.

As an unanticipated serendipity, magnetic pulsers are reported to erase deeply rooted lymph and tissue pathology, and possibly even classical "miasmas" as well as many other microbes, fungi, bacteria, parasites, and viruses. The pulser (flash unit) should preferably be used with AC power to save battery costs, since you'll only get about 40 full pulses per new set of alkaline batteries. For sanitary purposes, enclose the coil in a plastic sandwich bag that is discarded after each

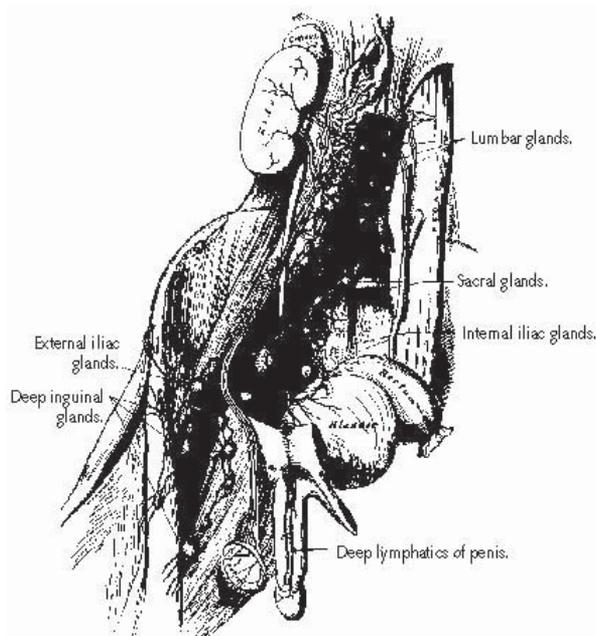


Fig. 342—The deep lymphatic vessels and glands of the abdomen and pelvis.

user. When treating numerous subjects, if there's no AC adapter, it is economical to purchase and utilize a small, rechargeable, 6-Volt lead-acid "motorcycle"-type storage battery.

How Much Should This Cost? [1995]

Used electronic flash lamps cost approximately \$4 to \$18. Three 0.5 lb. spools of #14 magnet wire retail for about \$9.66 each at Action Electronics. (You'll need approximately 1.5 lb.) The 4 AA alkaline batteries cost about \$ 2.89. A 12 ft, #14, 2-wire, 15 amp AC extension cord costs about \$2 and makes 4 sets of leads, or use heavy-duty speaker wire. VHS spools cost approximately 50¢. 

"The means by which we live have outdistanced the ends for which we live. Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles and misguided men."

— Martin Luther King, Jr.
(1963; *Strength To Love*)

Whoppers Of Mass Delusion

Plague Bush Gestapo

Editor's note: The comedy of Truth seems to be what balances the tragedy—at least in the larger scheme of things. And nowhere is this Balancing Act more noticeable than when Al Martin simply reports The Truth from his common-sense and well-connected perspective.

If you've been studying the "news" propoganda over the last few months, it's very apparent that both Bush and Blair are nervously aware of how little their respective publics buy the "weapons of mass destruction" blarney that launched the Iraq war. And while it's hardly much of a step for readers of The SPECTRUM to imagine that the fervent assurance from both puppet-leaders comes from having planted said weapons in order to later be found, what happened next, as Al reports, is once again what always makes Truth stranger than Fiction—and helps to explain a lot of the peculiar recent posturings on this matter of those ever-elusive weapons.

Of course, that's not the only scam being played on the American and British publics in the aftermath of "needing" to send so many Americans to Iraq at great expense. The Big Business of looting and plundering is as alive and well these days as it has always been amidst the cover of confusion during wartime activities. Or as Al puts it: "You could call it Operation Skim Iraq. Remember: the Bushonian Cabal is working while you sleep."

For those newer readers who may not be familiar with this crusader, according to his own biographical statement (at his AlMartinRaw.com Internet website), Al is America's foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of the revealing and witty exposé titled The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (© 2001, National Liberty Press; order from Wisdom Books & Press: see information nearby).

AL MARTIN

(Website: www.almartinraw.com)

The WMD Scam, The \$2 Billion Cash Scam, And The \$44 Trillion Shortfall (6/2/03)

Sources from the Department of Defense report that the covert-ops team sent to Iraq to plant the "Weapons of Mass Destruction" in order to justify the U.S. War on Iraq have been killed by "friendly fire"—unfortunately before they could tell anyone where they hid the cache of WMDs.

Now the plan for a U.S. Army detachment of Gomer and Goober to "find" the WMDs has been completely derailed—as in: "Shazam! You know those weapons of mass destruction you keep talking about? Well, Sergeant, I think I done found 'em."

The truth keeps leaking out. Someone in the military became aware of a CIA operation recently to bring chemical weapons into Iraq where they would then be conveniently discovered by someone else in order to justify the "Iraq Adventure".

Another piece of it is the disposition of this \$2 billion that was "found" (actually it was a bloc of \$1 billion, then another bloc of \$600 million, then another \$400 million, in pieces). Doesn't it strike anybody as curious why we haven't heard anything about the disposition of this \$2 billion in cash? Maybe it's just not THAT important. If Fox News says its not important, it ain't. It means the documents have already been shredded if Fox News says it's not important.

According to a recent *Financial Times* article: "The Bush Administration has shelved a report commissioned by the Treasury that shows the U.S. currently faces a future of chronic federal budget deficits totaling at least \$44.2 trillion in current U.S. dollars."

Apparently Deputy Reichsfuehrer Ashcroft was asked why the story was suppressed in U.S. media and he explained that the Bush Administration

declared the report to be seditious, and thus a threat to the security of the United States. And that is how they are using the law.

Once the president declares anything seditious, they have the right. Actually it was Ashcroft who has the power to do it. Once it is formally declared seditious, they have the right to suppress it because it was contrary to the interest of the nation, according to Ashcroft.

And this is the new way.

The truth about Bushonomics has to be declared seditious. The truth can't come out because, if the truth did come out and the people realized the truth about Bushonomics, everything would fall apart.

The article continues:

"The study, the most comprehensive assessment of how the U.S. government is at risk of being overwhelmed by the 'baby boom' generation's future healthcare and retirement costs, was commissioned by then-Treasury secretary Paul O'Neill.

"But the Bush Administration chose to keep the findings out of the annual budget report for fiscal year 2004, published in February, as the White House campaigned for a tax-cut package that critics claim will expand future deficits.

"The study asserts that sharp tax increases, massive spending cuts, or a painful mix of both are unavoidable if the U.S. is to meet benefit promises to future generations. It estimates that closing the gap would require the equivalent of an immediate and permanent 66% across-the-board income tax increase. Mr. O'Neill, who was fired last December, refused to comment.

"The study's analysis of future deficits dwarfs previous estimates of the financial challenge facing Washington. It is roughly equivalent to 10 times the publicly held national debt, four years of U.S. economic output, or more than 94% of all U.S. household assets. Alan Greenspan, Federal Reserve chairman, last week bemoaned what he called Washington's deafening silence about the future crunch."

This is the result of more than 20 years

of B-FLAP (Bush Fantasy Land Accounting Principles).

And what were the consequences of this story? A 150-point reversal in the Dow Jones Industrial Average because of the leakage of this story.

This is a story which you can point to in an exact time frame—from the time the DoJ got involved, to the time Google took it off, to the time it was put on the CNN and CNBC wires. I think what happened (and this is typical), it was put out by someone who didn't really understand the significance of it.

You could tell, as the afternoon progressed, that the story wasn't even really out there, but there was a tremendous effort to deny and discredit it—not only by the White House, but also by the Bushonian Pundits on CNBC and FNN, and by the anchors themselves. They try to deflect it and discredit it by linking it to Clinton.

How does the Bushonian Cabal and its media shills try to discredit a story? They try to link it to a "conspiracy theorist", and if that doesn't work, they try to link it to the Democrats and/or Clinton. Then there will be a column in the *Wall Street Journal* about how the Democrats should be shot. This is for the passage of a tax package that the majority of the people didn't understand and didn't want.

But I actually agree with them. The report should have been suppressed because it is seditious under the news laws. It does pass the muster to be declared "seditious" because it would be a threat to the United States—if the people knew the truth about Bushonomics.

What would the American people prefer: to have everything fall apart overnight, or have a slow gradual deterioration over a period of five or six

years till everything falls apart?

(*AlMartinRaw.com* is however not seditious because we are not publicizing the report. We have not received an exact copy of the document, nor are we disseminating it verbatim along with its conclusions. Therefore, it is not necessary for the Office of State Cyber-Security to sabotage our website as they did last week.)

This report, however, does qualify as a seditious document and it meets the legal test in that the revelation of the truth about Bushonomics would be injurious to the security of the State.

In other news, movie pundits have been pointing out that romantic comedies and action movies are having record box office gross receipts. But horror flicks are way down in popularity.

And my response to that is: Who needs to go to theaters to see horror movies when there is a Bush in office?

In times of Bushonomics, horror movies are unnecessary.

Then they reduced the terrorist alert from orange to yellow. The stock market was up about 120 points, and at the very moment when the market started to sell off, they announced that the terrorist alert was changed. Coincidentally. Immediately the stock market went back up to the highs of the day.

Now the terror alerts are themselves being used to manipulate the market. I've pointed this out before. The raising and lowering of terrorist alerts has been done time and again to manipulate the market. But now it's becoming so blatant. I can't believe that the people can't see this.

Here's another story the Bush White House tried to step on: The White House made a sudden reversal and decided to drop the child tax credit for the so-called

"working poor".

The House Republicans—also known as the "Bushonian Rubber Stamp"—took out this measure. Why? Tom DeLay [R-TX] actually told the truth, and that why I love him. He is so candid. They had to make up for the \$4 billion that the Treasury loses every year (and will lose again this year) because the House Republicans blocked the Democratic initiative to eliminate the expansion of the offshore tax shelters which have been put in since Junior has come to power. This is costing the Treasury \$4 billion a year. And that's the Republican idea to replace the missing \$4 billion every year, by allowing certain U.S. corporations to evade U.S. taxes by having these offshore shelters.

DeLay said that we'll make up the \$4 billion by eliminating the child tax credit for the working poor. And he comes out and says: look, they don't vote Republican anyway. And I love it.

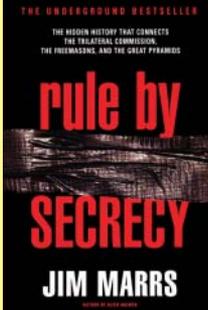
You could say it's transparency in government. It's a sign of the power and the argument I'm making that this is now a de-facto One Party State. Ari Fleischer said between the lines—these are people who don't support George Bush anyway. Why should they get \$440 tax credits? This is the only way we can finance multi-trillion-dollar tax cuts for the Republican Rich.

The middle class is all beat out. Now we have to start working on the lower middle class. After all, repossessing all the old vans and pickup trucks isn't really going to add much to the Bushonian cabals revenue stream.

And here's another case of Failing Upward in the Bushonian Regime: It was announced that Josh Bolton would be nominated as the new director of OMB (Office of Management and Budget). Bolton will now replace the discredited Mitch Daniels, who resigned from office two days before being subpoenaed for the Indiana power fraud.

Bolton is currently the deputy White House Chief of Staff and is the unofficial coordinator of the White House's Lie Coordination Bureau, a job at which he failed miserably. He didn't get Ari Fleischer's job. He's going to OMB. In a Bushonian Regime, they need absolute control of the OMB director, so the OMB director comes up with the so-called "correct numbers". It's the B-FLAP numbers.

Now he can act as Chief Bushonian Shill and Manipulator of said office in order to continue the institution of B-FLAP. This is something Mitch Daniels wasn't very good at because, every time the OMB releases a budgetary report, it



RULE BY SECRECY: The Hidden History That Connects The Trilateral Commission, The Freemasons, And The Great Pyramids
BY JIM MARRS

In this astonishing book, celebrated reporter and *New York Times* bestselling author Jim Marrs painstakingly explores the world's most closely guarded secrets, exposing clandestine cabals and the power they have wielded throughout time. Defiantly rooting out the truth, he unearths startling evidence that the real movers and shakers covertly collude to start and stop wars, manipulate stock markets and interest rates, maintain class distinctions, and even censor the six o'clock news. And they do all this

under the mindful auspices of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers, the CIA, and even the Vatican.

Drawing on historical evidence and his own impeccable research, Marrs carefully traces the mysteries that connect these modern-day conspiracies to humankind's prehistory. The eye-opening result is an extraordinary synthesis of historical information—much of it long hidden from the public—that sheds light on the people and organizations who rule our lives.

Disturbing, provocative, and utterly compelling, *Rule By Secrecy* offers a singular worldview that may explain who we are, where we came from, and where we are going.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

**\$15.00 (+S/H)
Code: RBS (1.0 lb.)**

showed that the economy was declining under Bushonomics. This could be called the "Sink or Swim" government model. They keep swimming—until their Heritage Foundation or American Enterprise Institute guaranteed-for-life \$300,000-per-year post becomes available.

There was also a minor flap about the bankrupt WorldCom (which has laundered its corporate name back to MCI) receiving a fresh multi-million-dollar, no-compete contract from the Pentagon in Iraq. AT&T and other telecoms were upset, but that's just too bad. AT&T has cut back making contributions to the Republican Party and this should wise them up. That's what happens when you publicly announce that you've cut back Republican political campaign contributions. In other words: you know where to wire that money? What's the problem?

"Get over it" is the new motto of the Bushonian Era. Enron no longer happened. The 20 million people who were hurt by this scam—pensioners, shareholders, employees, as well as mutual funds and banks, will just have to get over it.

In Bushonian times, if you lose your job, if you lose your pension, if you lose your healthcare benefits—just get over it.

The Bushonian Cabal has now begun the process of rewriting history, regarding the reasons we went into Iraq. We all knew this would happen, since we have mentioned before the story about the "weapons of mass destruction" was bogus. We knew that at some point history would have to be rewritten to cover everybody's asses—both in Washington and in London.

This is the typical way they've done it in the past, even in Bush Senior's Regime. When the Bushonian Regime wants to rewrite history, it first starts with a Campaign of Confusion and Misdirection. They're doing it this time too.

The New Provisional Supreme Military Commander General Clarke (who is now being referred to as "Viceroy") was shown wearing the old King Idris's uniform, which was just dripping with gold. He was shown in his office in Baghdad smoking a cigar, a Davidoff, of course, and he said that he was disappointed that no weapons of mass destruction were found before we went, when we were in, or now that we're gone. He said that the search has now been concluded after an exhaustive search involving 3000 military personnel and others. He is now declaring Iraq to be free of WMDs, and he said that apparently they never had them,



\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: THCO (1.0 lb.)

THE CONSPIRATORS: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider

WHAT IF a criminal cabal, a de facto white-collar crime syndicate, took over the U.S. Government and used its systems and operations for its own profit? According to former government operative and now whistleblower Al Martin, this is exactly what has happened.

For example, at a meeting with General Richard V. Secord, Martin was briefed about Iran-Contra operations and allowed to view voluminous CIA

white papers concerning Operation Black Eagle, the code-name for the Bush-Casey-North program involving U.S. Government-sanctioned narcotics trafficking, illicit weapons deals, and wholesale fraud—corporate securities fraud, real estate fraud, banking fraud, and insurance fraud.

Martin has first-hand knowledge of the dirty deals, high-level scams, frauds, and treasonous activities of the U.S. Shadow Government costing taxpayers hundreds of billions of dollars—and still growing. This is a story of true conspiracy, an uncensored look at what really goes on in the back rooms of criminal power politics.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

or at least not since we went in.

Then, about an hour later, Rumsfeld says that General Clarke wasn't authorized to make that statement, and he said: "It should be obvious to the American people that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction."

Of course, what he didn't add is the obvious fact that would lead the American people to that conclusion: that Saddam Hussein was sold such weapons under the Bush I Administration. Rumsfeld conveniently left out that part. Then Rumsfeld said the search is not over. Even though the search really is over, and even the British have given up on it.

Apparently this is what happened in this separate covert operation that the military had in conjunction with the CIA to plant the weapons. The weapons were planted, but it was a very small contingent. The guys who did this were all subsequently killed by friendly fire. They were all meeting in Baghdad, and a cruise missile or something had gone astray, and all the people involved in this covert operation were killed, before they could tell anybody where they had hidden them.

The Department of Defense and the CIA are going nuts because they had told the British. This is part of Blair's problem. They had wanted the British to find them, to help Blair, because he was taking so much heat from his own party about it. And now the British couldn't find them because the guys who had planted them died before they could tell anyone.

Then, to add further confusion, Assistant Secretary of Defense Wolfowitz gave an interview to *Vanity Fair* magazine in which he suggested that weapons of mass destruction were NOT the primary reason why we invaded Iraq.

Then Rumsfeld comes out a second time and says that Wolfowitz's comments were taken out of context. Rumsfeld said

that we haven't found the WMDs yet, but we know they are there. (But we're not telling you the reason we know they're there is because the Bush-I Regime sold them.)

Then 3000 guys were sent in (at a cost of \$36 million to the American taxpayers) with metal detectors and vapor detectors and they still couldn't find them. They showed the pictures of these Brits with shorts and sandals and their metal detectors, and it looked just like Miami Beach—looking for pieces of eight.

But what a tawdry lurid mess this is. And it's all an opening salvo to provide a cover to the Bush Regime and to the Blair Regime. Now everybody is confused and the Administration is orchestrating the confusion by putting out press releases and then saying that they weren't authorized.

This is the opening salvo to turn weapons of mass destruction into weapons of mass disappearance, to de-emphasize weapons of mass destruction, and by the end of this campaign of confusion, everybody will forget it.

Since the WMDs weren't found, obviously this can't be the reason for the war. Now there will be a whole new set of lies to supplant the original lies the American people were told.

This is rewriting history in front of our eyes, by the usual Bushonian method of first confusing the people and then misdirecting the people's attention. Then, when you've done that, you refocus the people's attention on the new set of lies. Then voila! The term WMD will disappear from the lexicon and it will be as if that never happened.

And that's how it begins.

Now, on May 31, after sowing the seeds of confusion, the top story on Fox News and MSNBC is: "White House Orders Intensified Search For WMDs in Iraq". Bush has ordered an intensified search

THE REAL TRUTH ABOUT THE DRUG WAR

by Michael Ruppert



"This is the man who cost CIA Director Deutch his guaranteed appointment as Secretary of Defense after confronting him at Locke High School with hard facts about CIA dealing drugs." (Dick Gregory)

Mike Ruppert was an Honors graduate of UCLA in Political Science; he comes from a family rooted in intelligence and the military. As an undergraduate he interned for Los Angeles Police Chief Ed Davis and worked at 5 LAPD Divisions before graduating and becoming an officer in 1973. During Mike's 5+ years of active service, he received thirteen citations and four commendations. Twice the CIA attempted to recruit

Mike: the first time just before he graduated, and again after he was a highly praised field officer and budding narcotics investigator. In 1977 he discovered CIA bringing drugs into the U.S. through New Orleans in an operation supervised by his then fiancée, a CIA agent. He began to speak out and was forced out of LAPD in November 1978 after being shot at and threatened. He has been speaking out publicly ever since. In 1981 he spoke out about CIA and drugs inside the White House during a visit to his college classmate Craig Fuller. Fuller later served as Chief of Staff to Vice President Bush.

VHS video – 120 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: MRV (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

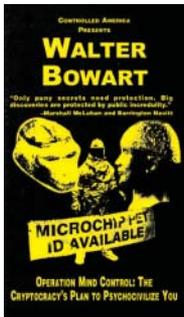
MIND CONTROL: PARANOID DELUSIONS OR FRIGHTENING REALITY?

by Dr. Eldon Byrd



Byrd has a BS Electrical Engineering degree from Purdue and MS Medical Engineering from the George Washington University. Several of his work assignments were on Navy and Marine projects as TRIDENT, POLARIS ICBM, SALT I, Chief Engineer of the World Dolphin Research Foundation, U.S. Marine Corps Electromagnetic Non-lethal Weapons Development Project, Cryogenics Engineer, Project Manager of the Navy Metal Matrix Composites Program. He was a retired Naval officer. President of three corporations. Mentioned in the American Men of Science.

VHS video – 105 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: EBV (1.0 lb.)



OPERATION MIND CONTROL: THE CRYPTOCRACY'S PLAN TO PSYCHO-CIVILIZE YOU

by Walter Bowart

Walter Bowart is best known as the author of the best-selling 1970s classic *Operation Mind Control*, which even today, remains an authoritative guide to the intricate world of mind control. Delving deeper than just drugs or electroshock, Walter H. Bowart takes serious research a step further, into the Monarch mind-control program and the development and programming of multiple personalities for future secret actions including murder and terrorism.

That this research, in so many great halls of learning, has exceeded a cost of untold secret millions of dollars, indicates that this project being produced by our secret police is a matter of ambitious policy rather than the happenstance of cloak-and-dagger adventure.

To alter and control human minds is the ultimate anarchy. What is offered by official apologists as a tribute to the deeds of daring-do by romantic spies are acts of hatred and sadism against all people in an insane and degraded determination to extirpate conscience from society.

VHS video – 90 min.
\$19.95 (+S/H)
Code: OMCV (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

and they are actually holding up returning military personnel. It's now costing American taxpayers an additional \$10 million per day to look for something that isn't there and that can't be found.

Rumsfeld now says that we can prove that the Iraqi ice cream trucks [see last month's SPECTRUM] were dual use technology. That means ice cream sandwiches in the front and weapons of mass destruction in the back.

Rumsfeld also reminded everyone that the president, using his vast expansion of power to use presidential edicts, given to him by the American people, as he points out, who overwhelmingly agreed with the U.S.A. Patriot Act, that the president is using these powers to declare by presidential edict that Iraq has weapons of mass destruction.

All official records of the United States government relating to this matter now reflect the "fact" that Iraq has weapons of mass destruction—as so declared by Presidential Edict.

As Rumsfeld accurately pointed out, whether any weapons of mass destruction are ever found or not, it's now completely secondary because it has been so officially declared by Presidential Edict, which is duly unchallengeable and unquestionable.

Rumsfeld is absolutely right. It doesn't make any difference. This is Bushonian Heaven. With the president's expanded powers, the facts can no longer get in the way.

Pentagon Whistleblower Exposes Dark Secrets Of Iraqi War, Part 1

(6/9/03)

In a World News Exclusive, *AlMartinRaw.Com* confirms asset seizures from U.S.-occupied Iraq by Bushonian minions in the CIA and the U.S. Defense Department. The Pentagon whistleblower, concerned for her safety, has decided to tell her story about the latest CIA/DoD fiasco. This is her story.

Be warned: It sounds like a 21st Century version of Treasure Island meets Ali Baba and the Bushonian Thieves. And it's all true.

The whistleblower's name is Nelda Rogers. She is #2 in the chain of command within this DoD special intelligence office. The unit of this office is a debriefing unit within the central debriefing for the Department of Defense.

Nelda Rogers is evidently a 28-year employee of the Department of Defense. It is a ten-person debriefing unit. The information they are leaking out is information that was obtained while she was in Germany heading up the debriefing of returning service personnel who were involved in intelligence work in Iraq for the Department of Defense and/or the Central Intelligence Agency.

This actually appears to be a Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) operation. In fact, some of the information appears to be similar to the DIA document report from September 2002. Ms. Rogers spent much of 2002 in Germany, so this was from the timeframe before the Iraqi engagement actually started, when they were making all the decisions and planning all the covert operations before the formal beginning of the conflict.

This woman also has an office at the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama and shuttles regularly between her office in Washington and Huntsville.

According to Ms. Rogers, there was a covert military operation that took place both preceding and during the hostilities in Iraq. The unit involved was manned by ex-military guys, black-ops guys who were brought back, which is very commonly done. The unit was paid through the Department of Agriculture, in order to hide it, and this is also very commonplace.

The Department of Agriculture has been consistently used to hide payments for covert operations. In fact, the so-called IraqGate/Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL) scandal used “credits” through the Agriculture Department. The Ag Department has traditionally been used as a paymaster on behalf of the CIA, DIA, NSA, and others because nobody ever scrutinizes them.

The Ag Department doesn’t even go through the same type of auditing process. It has a special exemption wherein the General Accounting Office does not put it through as rigorous an audit every year. It was a rather staid agency, which didn’t conduct a huge volume of transactions. Nothing about Ag was supposedly covert, and that’s why the Department of Defense has used the Agriculture Department as paymasters.

At any rate, the operation in Iraq involved 100 people, all of whom apparently are now dead, having succumbed to so-called “friendly fire”. The scope of this operation included the penetration of the Central Bank of Iraq, other large commercial banks in Baghdad, the Iraqi National Museum, and certain presidential palaces where monies and bullion were secreted.

The initial phase of the operation was to first identify where all of the physical cash, bullion, diamonds, and rare and valuable antiquities were stored. It was a combination of Saddam Hussein’s and his family’s money. There is no real distinction in Iraq. When you say Saddam Hussein, or his family, or the ruling elite’s personal cash bullion, etc., and those assets belonging to the Central Bank of Iraq, they are literally one and the same. This is a dictatorship in which Saddam Hussein and his family

essentially owned and/or controlled all other organs of financial state power. In other words, the Central Bank of Iraq was the personal bank for the Hussein family.

They did know that the Central Bank of Iraq had claimed assets mostly in U.S. dollars and some euros and other currencies, and gold bullion of about \$4 billion. The Department of Defense, through information they received from the Treasury Department, believed that this number was rather accurate.

And that’s what they were looking for. They identified about \$2 billion of cash in U.S. dollars, where it was, and another \$150 million in euros, in physical banknotes, and about another \$100 million in sundry foreign currencies ranging from yen to British pounds.

When these people died, it was mostly in the same place in Baghdad, supposedly from a stray cruise missile or a combination of missiles and bombs that went astray. There were supposedly 76 who died there, and the other 24 died through a variety of “friendly fire”, “mistaken identity”, and some of them—their whereabouts are simply unknown.

This unit concluded that the deaths appear to be an “accident”, unless, as the whistleblower pointed out, there was “an operation within an operation”. That is, unless there was an operation to get all the information they had while another group within the group then liquidated the original group.

But as she points out, if that were the case, the seizure of these assets would have gone much more smoothly because it would have been handled by a group of people who knew what they were doing.

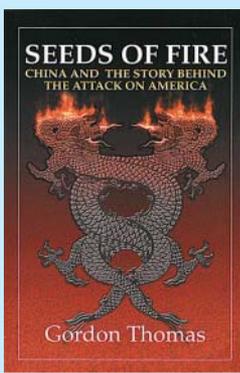
These seizures, however, were handled in a clumsy manner. First there was the \$1.6 billion hidden behind the wall in the

palace, which had already been identified. She already knew about it personally—exactly where it was. But because these people all died before they could pass along all of their information, it left some confusion as to where exactly some of these assets were, and more importantly, it left a gap in the chain of command when these people were taken out. Consequently there was not a central and cohesive operation to seize these monies and bullions.

In other words, the follow-up operation was evidently using incomplete information. Therefore it was done very sloppily. People were breaking down walls with sledge hammers looking for money, and then having U.S. troops, which were not authorized to be there, making off with some of the “treasure”.

In a 21st Century update of *Treasure Island*, it wasn’t as if they lost the “treasure map”. It was as if they had the treasure map, but they didn’t have all the clues in place because the people who had the clues had already died. Since they didn’t have all the clues, they had to keep looking for clues, and because of that, when these people were taken out, whoever was controlling this operation could not get substitute forces in theater quickly enough to seize these assets because regular U.S. troops were already in Baghdad.

This was a contingent of CIA/DoD operatives, but it was really the CIA that bungled it, she said. They were relying on the CIA’s ability to organize an effort to seize these assets and to be able to extract these assets because the CIA claimed it had resources on the ground within the Iraqi army and the Iraqi government who had been paid. That turned out to be completely bogus. As usual.



SEEDS OF FIRE: CHINA AND THE STORY BEHIND THE ATTACK ON AMERICA

Seeds Of Fire explains how China will use a crisis to launch itself as a new Super Power—and become America’s new major enemy.

China by 2015 will have deployed tens to several tens of missiles with nuclear warheads targeted against the United States, mostly more-survivable land and sea mobile missiles. It will also have hundreds of shorter-range ballistic and cruise missiles for use in regional conflicts. Some of these shorter-range missiles will have nuclear warheads; most will be armed with conventional warheads.

That prediction is from a CIA briefing paper to the Bush Administration. It is one of almost 100 pages of never-before-published official documents in *SEEDS OF FIRE: China And The Story Behind The Attack On America*, by Gordon Thomas. No one can afford to ignore this book!

SEEDS OF FIRE is a book that every patriotic American — everyone who cares about the future of this country, everyone who wants to know what goes on behind the scenes — must buy and read. This is THE book. Written by a highly experienced intelligence analyst, it is simply a MUST. You cannot ignore the warnings Gordon Thomas gives.

As an example of his total credibility, hours after the book was published, the CIA was forced to confirm its

findings about the threat China poses. The CIA publicly confirmed what Gordon Thomas reveals in *SEEDS OF FIRE*. Just how big a threat China is.

This has been kept out of the news agenda because it does not suit certain business interests to have that truth emerge. But at last here it is. Every patriotic American should buy and read this book! It is simply revelatory.

Other revelations include the Inslaw/Promis “largest global software theft in history”, MK-ULTRA mind-control applications, and the link between newspaper magnate Robert Maxwell and the Los Alamos laboratory nuclear secrets “spy” case.

But it is the China connection that ought to alert all thinking Americans to “the sleeping giant” of the Orient. Be informed. Be astonished.

Price: \$25.95 (+ S/H)
Code: SOF (1.5 lb.)
600 pages

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

The CIA essentially screwed it all up. As she pointed out, the guys who were supposed to be there to pick up this \$1.6 billion, when they were loading it up into trucks, the CIA people were supposed to be handling it. They had a special "black" (unmarked) aircraft to fly it out. But none of it happened because the regular U.S. Army showed up and stumbled onto it and everyone who was involved had to scramble.

The big bloc of cash, the \$1.6 billion, was found in the Hussein Presidential Palace in Western Baghdad. This was also where Saddam kept his collection of rare objets d'art. It was also where all the Louis XVI furniture and Napoleon-era (First Period) furniture was kept. Saddam was a great collector.

Will this furniture end up in the Bush ranch in Crawford, Texas? It's too early to say, but a lot of it is already in Paul Bremer's new office. And General Jay Garner also got a lot of it. They are now in charge of the "Spoils of War" Department.

It should be noted that Iraqi "asset seizures" go directly to the New U.S. Ruling Junta.

The American Generals are now sitting in chairs which individually are worth a quarter million dollars each. In other words, the Ancient Imperial Policy of Loot and Pillage is still intact, and this fine tradition is being carried on by the American command.

Garner even had the private air conditioning units carried out of Hussein's office to be put in his own.

The new U.S. civil and/or military administration offices in Baghdad (including some commercial offices like the Halliburton office) are furnished with very pricey antiques. They have a

Napoleonic suite ensemble, for example, with the love seat, the chaise, and the end chairs, not to mention some Napoleonic bronzes which are worth a million or more.

They seized all of Hussein's private stuff out of his palace. They seized Hussein's personal store of cigars and gold inlaid cigar boxes, and his personal liquor cabinets—which incidentally contain the largest stock of circa 1860s Napoleon brandy, which is about \$2000 a bottle. Evidently the biggest stock outside of France was housed in Hussein's Palace. And so they're just sitting on his antique furniture, drinking up his brandy, and smoking his Davidoffs.

Remember: this is the property of the People of the United States. But it will be forgotten. There has been some information, which has come out about this topic, but it's all references to some "old furniture". People don't understand that we're talking about stuff that's worth millions.

[Editor's note: Thoughtful readers of The SPECTRUM may have questions about the validity of the "paper money" part of this stash of loot. Starting back in our February 2003 issue, Sherman Skolnick outlined the way expert engravers are employed to produce superior counterfeit money as part of the spy-versus-spy games of international blackmail and diplomatic intrigue. Thus there is a good chance that, once again, Saddam is laughing as he left behind, to be found by the unsuspecting, exactly what he knew was really worthless paper. And of course you're not going to hear such an admission on the evening news—any more than you're going to hear these kinds of details of ineptness and plunder

that Al is sharing.]

But to get back to the story:

Of the original 100 operatives, 22 were trained at the Redstone Arsenal (see previous columns from 2001 and 2002) at the Department of Defense Special Covert Operations Training Center, which is still there by the way. General Tommy Franks had been informed of the operation and also he had been apprised of the situation that people had been killed. No doubt he decided to keep his mouth shut for what will be a \$3 million advance on his book, now that he is retiring.

To recap:

There was about \$2 billion in U.S. currency, approximately \$350 million in euros and assorted other currencies, an indeterminate amount of gold bullion, an indeterminate amount of fine quality cut diamonds and other precious stones, an indeterminate amount of rare antiquities including early Mesopotamian gold artifacts, etc.

The current disposition of over \$2 billion in currency is unknown. What is going to happen to it is unknown. The current whereabouts of the gold bullion is unknown, other than it's in the possession of the American Government (not to be confused with the American People).

It appears that there was an effort to sell some of the antiquities through back channels in London. Someone at Sotheby's, however, knew what this stuff was and leaked it out to the BBC. Several weeks ago there was a story on the BBC about someone attempting to sell, in London, antiquities looted from the Iraqi National Museum.

The U.S. government tried to portray this situation as being that these were some soldiers or reporters, but the truth is that this was an official covert action of the government trying to peddle some of this stuff.

Evidently one of the guys who got killed had a "want list" from the Saudi princes who were prepared to buy these artifacts for cash—quietly. The problem is that the "want list" got lost.

Then the CIA goes to London, to Sotheby's, to a department that handles discreet purchases for the Saudi Royal Family, and they were trying to make contact. Unfortunately, somebody there had a big mouth when they saw the stuff.

Apparently this operation was not cleared with the British Government, which had no idea this was happening. Had they cleared it with MI-6 and the Blair government, then it could have been handled quietly.

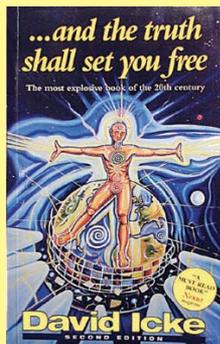
But it was sheer incompetence. The problem was that when the original cast of characters got taken out of the picture,

...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the

global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.



\$24.95 (+ S/H)
Code: TSSF (1.5 lb.)

OVER 500 PAGES

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

they had an incomplete picture and some of the envisioned operations had been screwed up. It was, after all, these people who had planned the transportation, the discreet storage, and its subsequent movement of the loot—all the operational procedures after the stuff was seized.

Consequently it left the CIA and the Department of Defense bumbling around. It's like the seizure of the 3 trucks loaded with gold bullion. We still don't know the real story. First the government said it was \$500 million; then that got discredited. At current prices that would be 40 metric tons, and CNN showed a picture of 2-1/2 ton Iraqi army trucks; so how do you fit 40 tons on three 2-1/2 ton capacity trucks?

Then the story got changed again. They said it was 2000 gold bars. Then they said we don't know how much it is. Even the leaks—the way the information was let out publicly—you could tell that the whole thing was bungled. They couldn't even get the lies straight for the media.

It was a typical Department of Defense/CIA operation. When the two have tried to collaborate on any covert operation in the past, it has been bungled. They never had a successful operation in which they were able to collaborate.

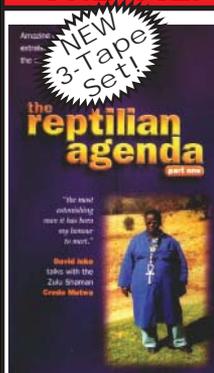
Historically, an example was in 1989, when the Bush regime was selling turnkey non-conventional weapons systems to Iraq. Then there was the problem of how do we get the weapons systems there since Iraq was an "embargoed" country. In other words, it was against the law to ship weapons to Iraq.

The Department of Defense was handling it in conjunction with the CIA. The CIA operated through its own people within the Commerce Department to mislabel the stuff. Then what happened is, after they mislabeled it, they bungled it: They shipped it to the wrong place—because it was mislabeled.

That's the problem when you have ringers. The CIA had a couple of its own ringers within the Department of Commerce who were mislabeling the shipments and doctoring the invoices. The problem is when the stuff got put on a pallet and a truck to go someplace. For instance, Crate A, which was supposed to go to this cutout company in London, wound up getting shipped to South Africa, and nobody knew where it was.

And that's how the South Africans got involved. They thought it was wonderful—being shipped all these valuable biological and biochemical weapons. They, in turn, went to the Israelis, because they just wanted to sell it for whatever they could get. The South

THE REPTILIAN AGENDA: PARTS I, II & III



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, "The world must know this—and know it now!"

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the "Chitauli") has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today. These videos will re-write the UFO/

extraterrestrial story in a way that will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET "gods" for thousands of years.

Credo has not only seen dead "greys" many times, he has seen them examined behind their "grey" exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

3-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$59.95 (+S/H)
Code: TRA (2.5 lb.)

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

Africans had a long relationship with the Israelis, but the Israelis then wanted to know how the South African government got U.S. equipment like this.

Another Department of Defense/CIA bungle was when Gene Hasenfus's plane was shot down in Nicaragua. That's essentially when "Iran-Contra" began to unravel. (See my book *The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider*.)

The CIA told everyone: Don't worry, we have an extraction plan in place to get Hasenfus out. We'll either get him out, or we'll kill him to make sure he won't talk, so he can't tell the Sandinistas anything. He's just a kicker (he kicks cargo out the door) and he doesn't know the difference.

The CIA thought that Hasenfus was smarter than he actually was. Even General Richard Secord said so in that civil lawsuit in 1990 against Southern Air Transport, which Hasenfus had filed. Secord actually said that he thought that Hasenfus actually knew the CIA was going to screw him. So why not try to negotiate with the Russians?

But that was a Great CIA Bungle.

Hasenfus could have played it to the hilt, but he wasn't smart enough to do it. When the KGB showed up at the central jail in Managua to interview Basinfus, and the CIA knew about it, they had assumed that Basinfus already knew these KGB people, that the whole thing was initiated by him.

That's when the infamous Elliott Abrams gave Sally Hasenfus, his wife, \$10,000 in a paper bag and said: "Don't worry we'll get him out." Then Oliver North got directly involved to extract him. But they didn't care. They were going to either let him languish in

prison—or have him killed.

And he didn't have a clue the whole time; but they assumed he did, when the KGB showed up.

The KGB, meanwhile, knew that the guy didn't know that much, but they saw an opportunity to capitalize on it. The KGB made it appear that Hasenfus knew Russian contacts in Managua, that he had arranged all this, and that he had all these secret documents.

They played him perfectly.

Then, when all this stuff got back to Bill Casey, the CIA director, he went nuts about it. The KGB told Hasenfus that the Russian government was authorized to pay him a million dollars if he would cooperate.

Hasenfus wasn't even told all this by the Russians. The Russians just leaked this out to the CIA, pretending they had told him this. It drove the CIA wild because there were a lot of documents on that airplane, but they had no idea what documents were or were not on the plane.

By this time (1986) there were CIA documents on Iran-Contra floating around everywhere.

But to get back to the Iraq Debacle Du Jour:

During this entire operation, there were extensive tape recordings of interviews made with the Iraqi returnees, the covert operatives (as well as their affidavits). These were men who were hired by the CIA and who were involved with this operation. They were retired military guys who were involved in black ops all their lives and who keep getting hired back from time to time, from the pool, as it were.

And that's the first part of the story of

the CIA/DoD Iraqi "Plant the WMDs" Fiasco.

Postscript: Most recently, on June 7, CNN announced that supposedly 3000 of the most valuable artifacts owned by the Iraqi State Museum, including the great Treasure of Nimrud, which is considered to be one of the greatest treasures on Earth, has been found in the vaults of the Iraqi Central Bank.

It was a laughable report because the CIA has been in control of the Iraqi Central Bank for about 6 weeks. It's not that big of a place. There are only 4 main vaults in the building. Then they had the audacity to say, in the release from Civilian Administrator Paul Bremer's office, apparently these 3000 items found in the vault were "overlooked". But how can you overlook 3,000 items ranging from individual pieces of jewelry to gold statuary that is 9 feet tall?

It looks like they know that a lot of this bungling is going to come tumbling out. They have then just busted out this operation on the antiquities side of it.

When they found out that there were leaks, they were probably frightened to peddle these items to the Saudis because they probably feel that there is too much information about the illegal covert operation involved in securing this stuff.

It must be remembered that the Great Treasure of Nimrod, considered to be some of the most valuable artifacts ever produced, is that which the late King Faisal of Saudi Arabia once offered \$3 billion dollars for. There are only a few buyers for such a collection in the world, and those buyers are in Saudi Arabia.

Isn't it intriguing how the media isn't being allowed any access in the recovery of the war booty? The media is now being purposely excluded. Bremer's office will not be making any accounting to Congress concerning these treasures. Nor will any accounting be made to the GAO or the OMB concerning the exact amount

of bullion and monies recovered.

In the Iraqi Asset Seizure Caper, "recovery" means how much of it will be skimmed off the top.

First you deny the media access. Then you purposely make yourself look foolish and confuse everyone with incorrect numbers, which are then changed and changed again.

After more than two days of flip-flops and lies, no independent oversight of inventory or control, no report to the Treasury, OMB, or GAO, who is to say how much is actually there and how much is going to actually go back to the U.S. Treasury?

You could call it Operation Skim Iraq. Remember: the Bushonian Cabal is working while you sleep.

PART II, coming next week [below]. More whistleblower revelations about the most recent NASA shuttle disaster, how NASA lied about the problems and decided not to correct them for cost reasons—does NASA use actuarial calculations?—and more on the demise of Chandra Levy and the connection of her death to CIA/Cuban drug smugglers, arms dealers, and hit men (the typical CIA jack-of-all-trades).

The Pentagon Whistleblower's Story, Part 2

(6/16/03)

The Department of Defense whistleblower continues with her information about the NASA Columbia disaster cover-up and more details on the Chandra Levy murder cover-up story.

Nelda Rogers also headed up the special debriefing unit, which debriefed NASA engineers and other personnel after the Columbia shuttle blew apart. They have tape recordings and other evidence which indicates that NASA was well aware of the existing problems with the spacecraft—and yet they chose not to

install sensors which would have detected the problem early and allowed countermeasures to be taken. It was evidently all not done for reasons of cost.

It's very clear that the disaster was avoidable. In other words, NASA was aware of the problem and installing the sensor system would have detected the problem before it reached a critical stage.

It should be remembered that, for three years in a row, NASA only got a fraction of the budget it requested. Heads will roll at NASA and then the Bush Administration will have an excuse to throw more money at them. The reason why it hasn't come out yet is because, after all, NASA's shuttle program is under military command. It's under the command of the United States Air Force. In other words, somebody's head would have to roll that's a little too highly placed. That's the implication. If it was just a bunch of engineers whose heads would roll, nobody would care.

The engineers actually work for NASA in the federal civil service. NASA is a civilian agency, but the generals whose heads would have to roll would be at a politically untenable level. That's ultimately who is in charge. The shuttle program is a military program.

And therein lies the problem. There is no designated scapegoat. They must be having a hard time cutting off the liability at an acceptably low level. They have even named a Columbia Accident Investigation Board, but no scapegoat has been named yet.

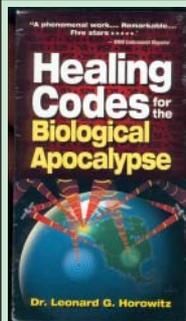
The reason you haven't heard about this yet is because culpability has not yet been assigned at an acceptable rank level.

[Editor's note: Knowledgeable readers of The SPECTRUM are likely to come to the conclusion—and rightly so—that this "whistleblower" and her story, at least about NASA and the Columbia shuttle disaster, are themselves craftily executed conjurings of disinformation in yet another panicky attempt to win over the less gullible segment of the public who just aren't buying any of the lame official disaster explanations offered so far. Go back and review the story **Space Shuttle Columbia Disaster: Clear Message In Open Sky** in our March 2003 issue for some illuminating food for thought.]

And speaking of rank level:

In another story, the Navy admiral who was in charge of the U.S. Naval Academy abruptly resigned after he was found drunk and half naked with a bunch of female cadets and/or officers in the car with him. According to news reports, he was so arrogant that he challenged the sentry who challenged him, after which the situation escalated into the tawdry

HEALING CODES VIDEO Set (4-hours)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the "mad cow disease" protein "prion" crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest

technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

VIDEO Tape set:
\$39.95 (+S/H)
Code: HCBV (1 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

liability kind. They “regretably” accepted his resignation. It was especially regrettable for him, though, because he won’t be getting any more young fluff. His new orders read: “No more fluff for you.”

But to continue with Nelda Rogers: She is another whistleblower looking for media outlets. She is interested in getting this material out for her own protection. She is concerned about her own well being. In other words, she doesn’t want to be Colby-ized. That’s a reference to former CIA Director William Colby, who was found dead, floating in a canoe.

Nelda says she’s never been in a canoe in her life and doesn’t want to be put in one—floating downstream in the wrong direction. This is the proverbial situation where you’re up the creek without a paddle—a/k/a being Colby-ized.

Also there is further information available regarding the mystery set of fingerprints found at the Chandra Levy murder scene.

The fingerprints evidently belong to a character named Alejandro Martinez, a longtime CIA employee and former CIA drug pilot during Iran Contra. Martinez was based in Miami and was close to Oliver North. And now he’s disappeared and nobody seems to know where he’s gone.

The story came to light when he went to buy some fresh “pocket litter” (false identity papers) because he needed to get out of the United States in a hurry. It was assumed that somebody in the police department had taken a closer look at these finger prints which had been previously unidentifiable. But this story is getting hotter and hotter.

It is Treasure Island in Iraq.

DoD/CIA Covert Ops Bungles It Again.

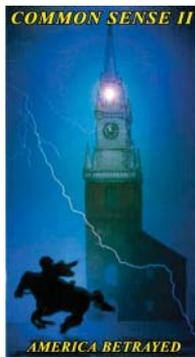
And remember: this is another case of Bushonian Asset Seizures in Iraq, not the U.S. Government; it’s Bushonian.

Do you think any of this Iraqi booty is going to become the property of the U.S. Government? Of course not. It’s a case of living it up in the million dollar suite of Napoleonic furniture at General Gardner’s office. Then there’s the mystery and intrigue of Baghdad itself. You have Ali Baba and the Flying Carpets and the Forty Thieves.

The Bush Administration has just freshened up the old tale. This puts a whole new spin on Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves. A 21st Century version if you will. Who needs flying carpets when you have black airplanes coming in to pick up all the loot?

At any rate, Bushonian Regimes tend to create conspiracists. They keep trying to cover up, and after awhile they all tend to

COMMON SENSE II



Thomas Paine’s pamphlet *Common Sense* was written and widely circulated in 1776. The simple logic and wisdom presented in *Common Sense* persuaded thousands of ordinary citizens to support a movement that sought to unite the colonies in an effort to win their independence from England. The birth of our nation and freedom from King George’s tyranny is a direct result of this nation’s people

understanding the REAL issues and choosing freedom over tyranny.

We, the editors of *Common Sense II*, are anonymous—just as *Common Sense* was originally published anonymously. We recognize that this 92-page, 3" x 6" booklet has tall shoes to fill. Time is running out and we must once again persuade our countrymen to choose freedom over tyranny.

The sole purpose of *Common Sense II* is to awaken our sleeping countrymen. We have compiled the most illustrative and eloquent writings available, and have arranged them in the manner most likely to persuade a nation to stand up for freedom and independence—our God-given rights!

To order, contact Wisdom Books & Press toll-free:
1 (877) 280-2866; outside U.S. call 1 (661) 823-9696

The Cover: The signal lantern for Paul Revere’s infamous ride shined in Boston’s Old North Church to warn vigilant colonists that the King’s troops were heading toward Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts, early on the morning of April 19, 1775. The light is shining again today.

\$2 each + \$1 S/H
Code: CSII

get shaky. The Bush Regime should be called Create a Conspiracy Theorist Regime.

What’s more important is that the Republicans are gradually losing the battle. You can see this on the Internet when they continue to paint conspiracists as nuts and fruitcakes, and try to discredit information that way.

That battle is being lost because the number of people who are looking for alternative new sources is growing.

You can see this on the radio, as well, when the Big Troika of Bushonian Apologists (Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity, and Bill O’Reilly) are all scrambling to keep the façade up on the Weapons of Mass Disappearance. Of course, if they read *AlMartinRaw.com*, they would know that those who were supposed to plant the weapons were killed—before they could accomplish their “mission” and tell the troops on the ground where they actually hid them.

But the people don’t buy the Bushonian Cabal’s stories. Assistant Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz himself admitted in *Vanity Fair* magazine that invading Iraq on the rationale of Saddam Hussein’s so-called WMDs was a “bureaucratic pretense” (his words) and nothing more. But they keep trying to spin it that this was taken out of context.

The angst of these people to maintain the Bushonian Cabal in power, and the angst to maintain the gravy train, is astonishing. That’s all it is to these people. They don’t care about the politics

behind it. They would flip sides in a minute if they could make more money.

Hillary Clinton’s book is outselling all these right-wing nuts’ books put together. Michael Moore’s *Stupid White Men* is still a best seller more than a year after the book was released. And Moore points that out in every interview that he has outsold every other book written by every right-wing nut. There is a market and there remains a groundswell.

[Editor’s note: And for those of you who have been following the latest censorship tactic on Michael Moore, perhaps with some amusement, just go to your local Blockbuster video store and ask them why his award-winning movie *Bowling For Columbine* *STILL* is not available to rent—even though it was originally announced as scheduled for release in early May. You’ll get as many lame excuses quoted to you from the memos of over-paid executives at Blockbuster as there are Bush Gestapo “homeland security” directives striking fear into the wallets of those Republicanized executives! See the article **Michael Moore Triumphs At Academy Awards** back in our May 2003 issue for comic relief from the Gestapo’s seeming ability to control the American people via a media event like the Academy Awards.]

The problem is that people cannot seem to be able to connect Bushonomics with their own financial losses. And that is the whole key. If you’re watching Fox News you would not be able to make the

connection and understand the equation.

There is a whole new market for my book *The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider*. There is a growing appetite for alternative news and that's the way this book should be billed. This is alternative news and it is The Truth. There is a greater and greater appetite for truthful information about the Bushs.

But Nelda Rogers' story coincides quite well with the September 2002 DIA report which stated that, after an exhaustive and extensive investigation, the Department of Defense concluded that Iraq does not have weapons of mass destruction, although they were believed to have the capability to build them.

Rumsfeld knew the report was "sensitive", so he met with George Bush and Bush decided at that time to purposely suppress the report. This report was recently leaked out. You can tell that even CNN is feeling the heat. Fox News wouldn't even run the story. CNN and MSNBC ran the story extensively, but then they started to all of a sudden run the Lacy Peterson story. That's what they've been running in lieu of this DIA report story.

When sensitive news about the Bushonian Regime comes out, they switch to salacious news and mix in every effort to discredit the truth about the Bushonian Regime.

You can tell how hot it is and how hot this issue is becoming by the amount of effort the Bushonian Regime is exerting, even on friendly media sources, to de-emphasize this issue.

And of course the Lacy Peterson story works wonderfully, because if you want to de-emphasize any important political issue, particularly something the Bush Administration lied about, you simply run a salacious story. You put satanism and dead babies on the news and you'll have every flag-waving H-squared C-cubed in Nebraska watching it. (H-squared is the homely housewife; C-cubed is the coffee clutch contingent.)

In other news, the Department of Justice is not releasing the second tranche of Enron documents. As we all know, last December 2002, the DoJ released the first tranche of Enron documents concerning their investigation.

They said they would release the second tranche in April 2003—because that would be the most sensitive of all since that would be the documents in which the investigators traced the offshore Enron money flowing into shadowy Republican-controlled accounts in the Cayman Islands and the Netherlands Antilles. Now what has happened is that we have not heard one word about Enron

or the Enron documents since the first of the year. The Department of Justice said they would release them in April, and here it is in June and they still have not released the documents.

Enron has, however, laundered their corporate name to Pipeco. There is no more Enron. It has vanished in the Corporate Name Laundry. That's the one "positive" thing they've done. What they're doing is allowing time to catch up: launder the name, shred any remaining documents, and distance themselves from any old problem people.

But why won't the Department of Justice release the so-called second tranche of Enron documents? It's cover-up, as usual.

Deputy Reichsfuehrer Ashcroft was called before Congress because they had received millions of emails about the loss of civil liberties because of the *U.S.A. Patriot Act*. In answer to this, Ashcroft read the names of the dead people from 9/11 as if that should justify the loss of civil rights and liberties of the American people.

Ashcroft also pointed out that, out of all the millions of cards and emails they had received, 70% of those respondents begged the Department of Justice to strip the American people of the few remaining rights they have left, so our Great Leader, the President, could go out and catch more terrorists.

It's also interesting to note that 40% of the respondents said that any citizen that publicly criticizes Bushonian policies or the Bushonian Cabal in general should be charged with sedition and imprisoned or stripped of their citizenship and expelled.

Further, a quarter of said respondents stated that, should there be another 9/11-type of incident in the United States (for instance, if the Sears Tower in Chicago or the Transamerica Building in San Francisco goes down) that George Bush should simply dissolve the Democratic Party and rule as a defacto dictator.

You can be assured he's licking his chops at the possibility.

Remember what he said in the year 2000 about being a dictator. Here's the actual transcript from CNN (www.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0012/18/nd.01.html):

[quoting]

Transition of Power: President-Elect Bush Meets With Congressional Leaders On Capitol Hill, aired December 18, 2000, 12:00 p.m. EST, Frank Sesno, CNN anchor:

In the nation's capital, it's all about George W. Bush—he's here and doing business—while in state capitals, it's the day the Electoral College meets and votes. And if all goes as planned, the electors will certify Bush's narrow victory in last month's election.

He's already looking forward as he makes the rounds here in the nation's capital. A key item on his agenda today: meeting congressional leaders.

CNN's Chris Black joins us from Capitol Hill with more now—Chris.

Chris Black, CNN Congressional Correspondent:

Frank, President-elect George W. Bush came to Capitol Hill today for the first time since the election, intending to listen to congressional leaders, the bipartisan congressional leadership. But he also made it clear to them, in more than two and a half hours of meetings, that he intends to stand by his tax cut proposal and other planks in his campaign agenda.

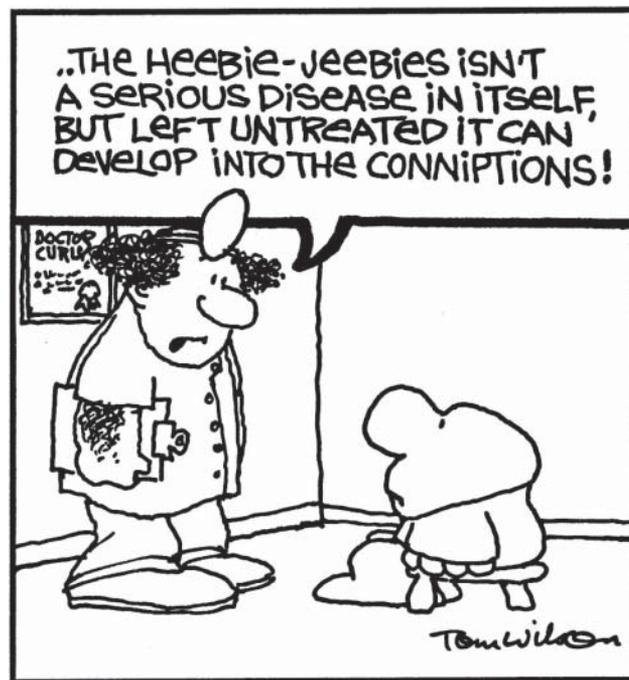
(begin video clip)

Gov. George W. Bush (R-TX), President-Elect:

I told all four that there were going to be some times where we don't agree with each other. But that's ok. If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the dictator.

[end quoting]

With the passage of the *U.S.A. Patriot Act*, George Bush's wish has indeed become a self-fulfilling prophecy. 



No Honest Business Is Safe From The Bankruptcy Club

Editor's note: There's no argument among those who see what is truly happening within the United States that the downward slide on all fronts of society is generating an increasing amount of unrest. More and more people are asking more and more questions about what they're experiencing, themselves, on a daily basis, that's more and more obviously at odds with the media's fabricated portrayal of "reality".

After addressing that matter from a general perspective, Sherman opens up a rare window for us to view one of the most insidious and widespread corruption rackets that's hardly realized by most Americans even exists—unless YOU'VE been a victim of this scam.

As Sherman explains it so well, starting (appropriately) from the top levels of the Pyramid of Power:

"The Aristocracy is in the process of discarding laws that allow Americans, much unlike Europeans, to get a fresh start after illness, business reverses, and such. That is, in the past, discharging debts through bankruptcy court. That court system needs a whole series of articles by us, to outline the fraudulent system, even such as it is currently. So that common Americans, for example, are pushed into Chapter 13, where their properties are plundered instead of saved, by way of the corrupt 'Bankruptcy Club', made up of a few handfuls of crooked judges, lawyers, and court clerks, primarily in big cities like Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and such."

Why is this matter so important? Because honest, healthy (and usually smaller) businesses are the backbone of America. But that backbone has yet to be broken sufficiently for the New World Order gang to securely tighten their control noose around our necks.

Thus, behind the obvious motivating

incentive of the money to be made by the "robbers" actually doing the dirty work (in various go-fer or puppet capacities through the façade of the courts), the higher-order New World Order agenda focus continues to be the dissolution of the strong American middle-class industry. Thus the well-hidden bankruptcy court scam acts as a win-win mechanism accomplishing the further collapse of the American Backbone through the easily manipulated incentive of greed by a collection of low-life puppetry who are in turn manipulated by the elite controllers or Aristocracy, as Sherman would term it.

If you are a business owner or know someone who is, be sure they see AND UNDERSTAND what Sherman shares in this series of articles. It could mean the difference between life and death—should those ravenous parasites come knocking at the business door one of these days.

For those of you newer readers not familiar with this longtime crusader for Truth from the Chicago area, know that:

Since 1958, Sherman Skolnick has been a court reformer, and since 1963, chairman/founder, Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts. Since 1991, a regular panelist, and since 1995, moderator/producer of BroadSides, a one-hour, weekly, taped, public-access cable-TV show, cablecast WITHIN Chicago, to some 400,000 viewers each Monday evening, 9 p.m., channel 21, cable TV.

For a heavy packet of printed stories, send \$5.00 (U.S. funds) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS-size envelope (#10 envelope, 4-1/8" x 9-1/2") WITH THREE STAMPS ON IT, to: Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 South Oglesby Avenue, Chicago IL 60617-4870. Office hours: 8 a.m. to midnight, most days, but do not bombard the listed phone with "just routine" calls, please: (773) 375-5741. For

updates of ongoing work on a recorded phone message: (773) 731-1100.

SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(Website: www.skolnicksreport.com)

(E-mail: skolnick@ameritech.net)

**The Overthrow Of
The American Republic, Part 34:
The Spiral Staircase To Revolution**
(6/2/03)

Most ordinary Americans grow up with their viewpoints of their world shaped, from childhood, by the oil-soaked, spy-riddled, war-mongering monopoly press.

1. EDUCATION at the high school and middle school levels.

Their school textbooks, whether in public or parochial schools, are put together and published on behalf of the Establishment, "the powers that be", the Ruling Class, the Ultra-Rich, whatever you call THEM. That is, by the Aristocracy, those unseen, mostly unpublicized, mostly unphotographed persons who govern us without the consent of the governed. They violate the Social Compact that underlies our organic law, the U.S. Constitution.

Seldom mentioned is that the *Bill Of Rights* was made necessary to add to the *Constitution*, to make the *Constitution* acceptable. Minus the *Bill Of Rights*, the U.S. *Constitution*, in the view of some, is a more ordinary plan for parliamentary government.

Who notices? The *Bill Of Rights*, in most every Amendment in the beginning, has the word NO in it. A chain upon the central government. The state constitutions, on the other hand, basically support and grant rights, and state privileges and immunities.

So, high school and middle school students' understanding of history, geography, science, mathematics—all are molded and dispensed to squeeze the young

into mainstream viewpoints.

Every war in the history of the nation is inevitably, in these textbooks, described as being about the common people and their sons and daughters supposedly fighting for “freedom”. This being so, even if ordinary Americans were sent off to fight a war on the other side of an ocean, at a time in history when the oceans protected us from Europe’s quarrels. We do not accept George Washington’s *Farewell Address* wisely warning us to avoid foreign entanglements.

Someone in a high school in an upscale suburban neighborhood once invited me to lecture to a group of students gathered from five classrooms. Among other things, I set forth details about the generally unmentioned history of judicial corruption, the venality of the Bench and the Bar and the newsmakers. And also how we Americans were suckered by the British, through monstrous lies in the captive press, to get involved in their forever-wars in Continental Europe, such as World War One.

I told the students about a huge passenger ship that was actually a secret armaments carrier and the pre-arranged sinking of the ship, in 1915, was a road to embroiling America into Europe’s endless wars.

In 1916, President Woodrow Wilson ran for re-election as a supposed “peace candidate”, actually a shill for the war-profiteers. In those years, presidential Inaugurals were in March. Just a few weeks after being inaugurated this supposed Peace

Candidate, in April, 1917, began to send, by a draft, thousands of young Americans to be poison gassed and wounded or slaughtered in Europe’s war.

The war was advance planned by the formation, in 1912, of an unconstitutional PRIVATE central bank, the Federal Reserve, masquerading as a “U.S. Government” entity. The purpose was to suck the treasure out of the U.S. to support Great Britain, starting in 1914. England did not have their own money for the weapons they needed and used.

During the question-and-answer period after my speech to the students, I dared address my own question to a very handsome teacher there, who I understood was a favorite at the school.

“Sir, do you tell your students, who evidently like you a lot—do you tell them how Americans were tricked into getting involved later in Europe’s war by the pre-arranged sinking in 1915 of the huge passenger ship, the *Lusitania*?”

With all the students turning to look at him, he stood up and responded: “It is not in the textbook, not part of the curriculum.”

So I added: “Can you point to something I said that was a lie?”

His face starting to get red, he answered: “I believe you are telling the truth, but I am not permitted to go into such things and keep my job.”

Most all the students kept waiting, perhaps for him to finally call me a liar. He repeated: “What you say is true.”

A student, changing the subject, stood up and hollared at me: “My father is a lawyer. Tell me, who arranged for you to come here and tell us big lies, slandering judges and lawyers? My dad told me that you are just a big liar.”

This occurred ten years after I, as the head of our court-reform group, set off, in 1969, the biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S. history, causing the downfall of Illinois’ highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court.

(By 2001, the scandal became belatedly a subject of a book, *Illinois Justice*, by Kenneth A. Manaster. The cover of the book and a brief description is on our website homepage. The *Lusitania*’s pre-arranged sinking, causing the slaughter of most of the passengers, many Americans, became the subject of a book, *Lusitania*, by Colin Simpson.)

The day after my high school speech, my listed phone rang repeatedly. The callers were all parents of the students, shouting at me: “My children came home from school crying about what you did to their teacher. Who the hell are you, anyway, promoting big lies. You upset the children and their favorite teacher, with such nonsense. The nerve of you, telling the kids the Bench and the Bar are corrupt.” Most did not wish to

hear any explanations from me.

2. EDUCATION at the college and university level.

The mass media brainwash young people that they have to go to college to succeed; at least that is what young people are told. So students figure a college diploma is a “meal ticket”, the open door to a high-paying job.

On radio talk-shows I dare say: “It costs about \$33,000 per year to go to a fancy university; and that is not including extras like a car and other expenses. In a bad downturn in business, can a graduate hope to be assured of making WAGES of \$33,000 per year?”

And who bothers to point out that most enterprising, creative people did NOT go to, or graduate from, a university? That is, the progressive people who sometimes spend their lifetimes seeking, by their new ideas, to uplift their fellow humans.

3. CLASS STRUCTURE.

Because of a brainwashing system of higher and lower education, most ordinary Americans, unlike Europeans, are almost completely blank when it comes to understanding CLASS.

Notice this excerpt:

“...a lower class, consisting of at least nine-tenths of the population, supports an upper, ruling class consisting of several interlocking groups. These ruling groups are a governing bureaucracy of scribes and priests associated with army leaders, landlords, and moneylenders. Such an upper class accumulated great quantities of wealth as taxes, rents, interest on loans, fees for services, or simply financial extortions.”

Could this become, more and more, a cynical description of the U.S.? It was actually about Latin America, written by a Georgetown University professor, a near-insider, very well-informed on the Aristocracy, Carroll Quigley, author of *Tragedy And Hope—A History Of The World In Our Time*. Published in 1966, it was suppressed and kept out of circulation for decades thereafter. The excerpt is from page 1115.

Funny thing. Non-progressive U.S. politicians like to shoot-down the ideas of opponents, by saying: “Let’s not have any class warfare talk here.” Really?

The supposed existence of a middle-income group, an in-between entity, is misnamed as the “Middle Class”. Why? Because, if they do indeed exist, they are becoming a phantom. This middle group often despise the poor, and stupidly, in times of general prosperity, seek to emulate the Ultra Rich. The middle group are, step by step, being crushed and made extinct, by the realities of law and finance.

Popular wisdom falsely promotes the view that “revolutions” are made by the

The Untold History Of America

by Ray Bilger



This book shatters the image that has traditionally been portrayed as American History, by exposing the high-level corruption that passes for business-as-usual in the Halls of Congress, the White House, and throughout our entire Judicial System.

Special emphasis is placed throughout the book on the original Native inhabitants of America. They lived for thousands of years on this continent in complete harmony and balance with the Earth. With their help we may yet be able to turn things around so that our tomorrows will be something we will all feel honored to pass on to the children who are our future generations.

242 pages \$10 (+S/H)
Code: UHA (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

poor, the often illiterate, poorly educated (mostly on purpose by the Ultra Rich), sometimes sullen, low-income people. Yet, these folks are smart to the extent that they are survivors, knowing how to keep going even in bad times on little income.

It is not mentioned often enough, if at all, that cutting off the dreams and aspirations of the so-called "middle class" or middle income types, inevitably leads to revolution. Better educated than most, they have some idea where the super rich operate and reside.

On the other hand, a very well-informed, outspoken lawyer, Shelly Waxman, J.D., wrote a book called *In The Teeth Of The Wind: A Study Of Power And How To Fight It*. (The book is available through the website www.thelawyer.info and he has been several times a guest on our public-access cable-TV program in Chicago.)

He tells of the eight stages of revolution, which he details on pages 260-264. On page 261: [quoting]

Grumbling. Muttering in discontent.

Fomentation. Promotion of the growth or development of.

Fomentation. Movement to action; stirring on; spurring on.

Rebellion. Implies an open formidable resistance that is often unsuccessful.

Uprising. Implies a brief, limited and often immediately ineffective rebellion.

Insurgency. The quality or state of being insurgent, specifically: a condition of revolt against a government that is less than an organized revolution and that is not recognized as belligerency.

Revolt. To renounce allegiance or subjection (as to a government).

Revolution. Applies to a successful rebellion resulting in a major change (as in government). [End quoting]

4. FEDERAL RESERVE.

As of the date of this article, some go into the unthinkable thought. Namely that the U.S. Treasury, with their unlawful agent collecting interest on government paper, namely being the PRIVATE central bank calling itself with a government-sounding name, Federal Reserve, may renounce the out-of-control debt, by defaulting or otherwise repudiating U.S. Treasury Bills, Notes, and Bonds. These Treasury securities, for which the Fed is unconstitutional agent, have been issued from time to time more or less At Par, meaning, a hundred dollars for a hundred dollars face value. They fluctuate up and down after issuance, so that the yield on the market is the current interest rate.

In the near collapse, in 1980-1981, of U.S. Treasury paper, the price of some issues of Treasury securities, because of acts by the Fed, sold for as little as 75¢ on the dollar and yielded 16-1/2%. (Our research series

"Sucker Traps" goes into the matter of U.S. Treasury securities.)

One of the main purposes, if not the actual primary purpose, of the Federal Reserve ordering interest rates up, is to prevent the hemorrhaging out of this country of so-called U.S. paper money. Interest rates currently being at a near-historic low, raising the interest rates would cause a widespread real estate collapse. This being so because real estate is one of the few unregulated free markets in the U.S.

Particularly vulnerable are ARMs (Adjustable Rate Mortgages). Currently, reportedly threatening each other is Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan and George W. Bush, currently the occupant and resident of the White House (installed by a military-style five-person junta of the U.S. Supreme Court).

To protect the so-called "U.S. Dollar", Greenspan wants to raise the interest rates. Bush says no. A "black bag" team (secret break and entry) ransacked Greenspan's residence, looking for secret documents, January 16, 2003. (See prior part of this website series as to that.) Bush reportedly sought to intimidate Greenspan.

5. EMPLOYMENT.

The Aristocracy, to profit themselves, perhaps to create a basis for a failing, failed revolution to aid their control, is in the process of forcing down the wages of Americans. Good-wage jobs in the U.S. are terminated and the work sent to be processed by slave-labor-level wages in Mexico, Sri Lanka, India, Red China, Honduras, and elsewhere.

Like the proverbial frog sitting in the water, not moving as it gets hotter and hotter to the frog's demise, the common American grumbles but takes no effective action—YET.

6. Some of those who seem to criticize the government are reportedly paid stooges for the American CIA through funds funneled from the spy machine through Foundations. (Scroll all the way down our website to a story about this. Also there has been, on other websites such as www.rense.com, a multi-part series on the Media Gatekeepers, the CIA being apparently linked to various supposedly dissident groups.)

7. BANKRUPTCY COURT.

The Aristocracy is in the process of discarding laws that allow Americans, much unlike Europeans, to get a fresh start after illness, business reverses, and such. That is, in the past, discharging debts through bankruptcy court. That court system needs a whole series of articles by us, to outline the fraudulent system, even such as it is currently. So that common Americans, for example, are pushed into Chapter 13, where their properties are plundered instead of saved, by way of the corrupt "Bankruptcy

Club", made up of a few handfuls of crooked judges, lawyers, and court clerks, primarily in big cities like Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and such.

8. WORKERS RIGHTS blocked.

Who bothers to widely comment on the fact that, in most states, the rights of workers are being blocked? That is, if a worker is injured on the job, in most states the worker IS FORBIDDEN to directly sue the employer. Instead, the worker is forced to submit his or her claim to a little-publicized administrative-type almost-secret court in a procedure called Workmens' Compensation. Were a jury trial permitted from the beginning, as in other suits for damage claims, the worker might get a hefty award. But under the Workmens' Compensation laws, the worker most often gets a pittance. Yes, the worker has a right to a later cumbersome appeal to the regular court system, which often rejects any appeal remedy with little formality.

So, who says workers have equal rights? Corporations, on the other hand, submit THEIR claims against workers to banker-judges, heavily favoring the corporate interests.

9. REVOLUTION that is designed to fail?

Who wants that? Obviously the Aristocracy.

Seldom if ever mentioned: there has been no genuine revolution in what is now called the United States of America, or whatever led up to the same. The so-called American Revolutionary War is wrongly-named. It was merely the American business interests sore at the London government about collecting taxes.

In the 1930s, a charming patrician President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was falsely described by the media fakers as a traitor to his class. In truth, he was the greatest counter-revolutionary in American history.

Because of widespread hardships in the Great Depression, America was at the point of Revolution. At that time, however, there was a large number of foreign-born; if they had to sleep under bridges when it rains, they preferred to do so in America, not in Europe. By giving a very few benefits to the unemployed, Roosevelt, to aid the Aristocracy, headed off a possibly real revolution. His declaration in 1933 of a Bank Holiday saved the huge money-center bankers while swallowing up the numerous local community banks.

Do we dare say that we are headed for a Revolution? See if you understand that, in view of the earlier parts of this series.

Do the British seek to destroy our central government, reverting us to be subjects of a British (actually German) Monarchy, instead of being citizens of the American Republic?

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Bankruptcy Bordello, Part 1: The Club (6/4/03)

Some always fault us. We are not University graduates. So, how could we know much about finances. We are not diplomatic. Our descriptions sometimes are crude and cynical. To some, we are just uncouth.

We somehow do not fill up our stories with footnotes referring to other people's magazine or newspaper articles. Hence, some consider we could not possibly know what we are talking about.

Most folks do not know or understand what is PRIMARY INVESTIGATION. It is getting as close to the "horse's mouth" as possible. Some are not impressed that, over the last four decades and more, we have compiled millions of records, court files, audio and video tapes, secret notebooks, and secret records of officials we are not supposed to have.

We have secret reports of grand juries as to court corruption; how did those get into our possession? We conducted interviews with key persons who are reliable sources, but we could not dare risk their lives divulging who they are. We use methods of investigation different than taught in journalism schools.

We were once waiting in the hallway outside some courtrooms of the U.S. bankruptcy court, in Chicago, our hometown. Two lawyers came up to us, one tall, one short:

Tall Lawyer: Remember us? Like last time, come away from the doorway so we would not stand out so.

Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The

Courts: Over here is okay. Talk low; we'll hear you.

Short Lawyer (trying to pull his law partner away from us): We should not be talking to them.

Tall Lawyer: We gotta talk about this. We lost a hundred and fifty thousand dollars last year because of "The Club".

Citizen's Committee: You mean "The Bankruptcy Club"? (He nodded yes.) We know. There is one in most every major Federal Court District. What did they try to hit you up for, the usual? The three thousand per month? (Again he nodded yes.)

Tall Lawyer: Yah, but my partner said we gotta go on the cheap. So we did not pay. Well, if you pay that, plus the "assessments", you get the run of the place. Everything is granted. No trouble. Motions are granted. The Trustee is told to get off our back. We could make an easy quarter mil, if we just paid the monthly plus the assessments.

Citizen's Committee: Well, maybe you saw our TV show recently. We had on a prominent member of the Bankruptcy Bar. He admitted there is a Bankruptcy Club. But he said there is nothing sinister. They just meet after court—for coffee, maybe lunch.

Hey, you waiting for the Chief Judge?

Tall Lawyer: Yeah, he's a crook. Without The Club, you come into this place like a dumb John. To screw or be screwed.

We once interviewed a top official of the Criminal Division of the Chicago District Office of the Internal Revenue Service. We made a secret transcript and later put it into various public court records, where it was not challenged or disputed.

The IRS official confirmed they knew

about Chief Judge John D. Schwartz. His fellow judges in the federal system in 1984 chose him for a 14-year term as Chief Judge. The IRS official confirmed that they knew that Schwartz had parked for him, offshore, for himself and for other judges, over \$140 MILLION and that he did not pay or file any federal income taxes for the previous 30 years. Also confirmed was that the IRS knew that Schwartz had secretly been an official of the First National Bank of Cicero, in the Mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago known as "Al Capone Land".

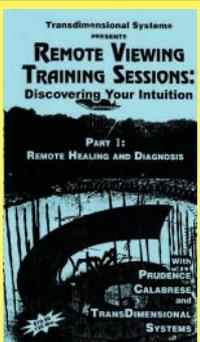
But the IRS official warned us about the records we had, that we could be punished for having such. The Cicero bank, the IRS official confirmed, is a money laundry, jointly for state and federal officials and their bribery loot jointly with known hoodlums.

In the 1990s, Hillary Rodham Clinton, as First Lady, put us on her "Enemy List", to hound and harass us in and out of the courthouse, because we got her lesbian business partner arrested for selling missile parts to known international terrorists. To terrorize us, Hillary had a top official of the Clinton Justice Department fly into Chicago to confront us in the hallway outside of a courtroom. In the presence of witnesses, he said he was going to get us arrested if we did not stop publicizing the matter of the \$140 MILLION and Chief Judge John D. Schwartz.

In 1996 we sued Hillary and him, and Hillary's "baglady", and two IRS officials, regarding the "Enemy List" and related matters. (Sherman H. Skolnick, et al., plaintiffs vs. Hillary Rodham Clinton et al., defendants, Chicago U.S. District Court, No. 96 C 4373.) As we set forth elsewhere on our website, part of the court corruption is the arbitrary assignment of certain cases to a certain judge to put in "the fix". The case was assigned to Chicago U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich, a banker tied to crooked dealings.

As we had already detailed in our lawsuit, filed before it was assigned to Marovich, he owns, near the First National Bank of Cicero, a shopping center, Cermak Plaza. It is shown on his annual mandatory federal financial disclosure form, signed by him subject to the perjury laws if he lied. As our investigations showed, the shopping center has silent partners who are known gangsters, jointly with corrupt top state and federal tax collectors. Through the shopping center they launder mobster and other loot, such as for bribery, extortion, and by way of shakedown.

Judge Marovich did not remove himself from the case and did not disqualify himself. He ordered that we not ever be allowed inside his courtroom. Our further court papers were to be sent in by mail.



REMOTE VIEWING TRAINING SESSIONS

REMOTE VIEWING TRAINING SESSIONS: DISCOVERING YOUR INTUITION by Prudence Calabrese and TransDimensional Systems.

Prudence Calabrese is the Director of TransDimensional Systems, which provides information solutions to government, corporations, and individuals using an array of services including remote viewing, knosomatics, intuitive counseling, technology transfer, consciousness mapping, physical profiling, and other techniques. Prudence has been teaching people to remote view since 1996. She takes the scientific approach to the study of remote viewing and has developed methods and techniques that go far beyond the restrictive, protocol-based traditional remote viewing first developed over a generation ago at Stanford Research Institute. This seven-part 13-hour video program includes training in Basic Remote Viewing and

Knosomatics, the Collector, Use of the Matrix and Advanced Post-Matrix Exercises. Included as a bonus is a discussion and explanation of techniques in remote healing and use of remote viewing for everyday purposes and career choices. Also covered is a live remote viewing and knosomatics demonstration by Prudence and her team of professional remote viewers as presented for the *London Sunday Times* and HBO. This series takes the new remote viewer all the way through the basic training required to successfully remote view. Actual in-class results are shared, sessions are examined, and the entire process is revealed. Join Prudence Calabrese and her staff as she leads another class into the unknown world and the larger universe. It's all here for you to watch, enjoy, and learn.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Part 1 only VHS video - 2 hrs. \$19.95 (+S/H) Code: RVV (1.0 lb.)
7- tape Set VHS video - 14 hrs. \$125 (+S/H) Code: RVVS (7.0 lb.)

In the court record we complained, to no avail, that he was running a “Mailbox Court”, depriving us of orderly proceedings. He put our case out of court on an unprecedented ruling—that we had too many facts, dates, and details in our pleadings. Yet, the federal rules require specifics which we set forth.

We took an appeal to the Chicago Federal Appeals Court, where most of the judges hate our guts, because we lambaste their misdeeds on our TV shows. The judges refused to hear our appeal and ordered we be barred from all the federal courts in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. When we petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a remedy, that our Freedom of the Press rights had been cancelled, they refused to do anything about it. (See our research series about the homosexual underground as to Hillary and her business partner.)

As we found out over a series of years, the Bankruptcy Club in Chicago is just typical of what exists in bankruptcy courts in major cities of the U.S. It consists of a tight-knit group of usually about thirty judges, lawyers, court clerks, bankruptcy court assignees and auctioneers, bankruptcy trustees, and others.

In Chicago, someone apparently “bugged” their monthly meetings and we had the details. They met at the home of a long-time attorney. We found out how they arrange the monthly membership fees and assessments. And the specific banks used to funnel the bribery loot offshore.

One bank used has been LaSalle National Bank, a reputed longtime bribery center for payments to state and federal judges. LaSalle is an “untouchable” enterprise. They arbitrarily reserve the right to themselves to refuse to honor court subpoenas requiring them to produce witnesses or records. AND, the state and federal judges refuse to enforce such subpoenas to LaSalle. The parent of LaSalle has become ABN-AMRO, the Dutch bank octopus originally Algemene Bank Nederland.

Upon the downfall of the Moscow government, the former Soviet bosses stole most of the Soviet gold treasury and parked it for custody with ABN. ABN-AMRO has used gold to buy up shaky banks in some 15 U.S. cities. LaSalle has become the flagship for the U.S. units of ABN-AMRO.

For months we publicized that the Bush Crime Family had large joint accounts with supposed “terrorist” (living in a cave) Osama bin Laden in ABN-AMRO. BUT that the U.S. Treasury repeatedly refused to freeze those accounts until just recently, not divulging the Bush links.

Through ABN-AMRO U.S. and LaSalle, the bribery money for the Chicago Bankruptcy Club is funneled, for example,

The SPECTRUM

ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Get each full year of *The SPECTRUM* archived on CD-ROM. One year per volume. Volumes 1 thru 3 are now available. CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible.

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:
 Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh.

NOTE: Volume 3 does not contain any audio tracks; it is strictly a data CD-ROM. You must have a computer in order to use this disk.

\$45 (+S/H) Each

Order Code: CDR1, CDR2,
or CDR 3 Wt. (0.5 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

to the Grand Caymans. It is kept there in “escrow”. The funds go forward to the accounts of the officials to be bribed after, not before, they make corrupt rulings favoring members of the Club.

(Visit our website research series on IRS corruption. Shown is the picture of California Rose, the ocean-going ship for money laundry dealings, owned by current and former top corrupt IRS officials of the Chicago District Office.)

Certain litigants in the Bankruptcy Court scheduled me as a witness to detail how the Bankruptcy Club deprives them of Equal Justice. On the day I was to testify, I was waiting in my wheelchair, in the lobby of the Federal Courthouse near the elevators. A tipster warned me to be careful. So, I sent an associate to go upstairs to the courtroom ahead of me. He came running out of the elevator: “Sherman, you gotta get the hell out of the building. They got six deputy U.S. Marshalls waiting outside the courtroom door to arrest you.” I fled the place.

Part of my testimony was so hot, very few of my associates knew what it was going to be. They did not know about it even in whispers.

I was prepared to testify with specifics that Israeli intelligence, the Mossad, was part of an unholy deal. They have long taken the position that they and the State of Israel are not enforcers of Federal Criminal laws in the United States. And, that Israeli officials, whether authorized or renegade, participating in so-called “business” deals in the U.S., are not obligated to determine the right or wrong of the situation as subject to American laws.

My testimony was to have set forth specifics of the split of the bribery,

shakedown, and extortion loot skimmed off from the Chicago Bankruptcy Courts, and possibly the same in other major Federal Districts. Namely, the deal was that the Mossad, or at least their agents, authorized or renegade, were to get 80% of the proceeds available for them presumably to ship off to Tel Aviv. The remaining 20% was for “handling fees” for “The Club”.

A problem developed. There was a falling out of thieves. “The Club” kept 80% FOR THEMSELVES and left only 20% to presumably be shipped off through the Mossad. This problem caused murder and mayhem to be committed on U.S. soil, to be detailed in future parts of this series.

My testimony was to have included the interviews we conducted with a retired Federal law enforcement official, who confirmed to us details showing the U.S. Treasury Inspector General was actually the highest ranking Mafia representative within the U.S. Government. Furthermore, we had interviewed staff members of a Congressional committee quietly investigating IRS corruption, confirming the same details as to the Inspector General.

Purely as a legal formality, not expecting any remedy from corrupt officials, we sent by registered mail, return receipt requested and received, to the U.S. Treasury Inspector General himself, details like the foregoing.

We also conducted interviews with some lawyers we knew since they got out of law school and became members of the Bar. The interviews were five years after they first became attorneys:

Citizen’s Committee To Clean Up The Courts: So, how come you do not practice in Chicago’s bankruptcy courts?

First Lawyer: Are you kidding? The

Club starts you off for one thousand per month plus assessments.

Citizen's Committee: How high can the assessments go and what are they for?

Second Lawyer: The assessments are to grease the court clerks and their supervisors. So that certain records appear and disappear as The Club orders to be done. There is no actual limit on how high the assessments can go. If we paid everything, including what the older members of The Club pay, we are sure to make per year more than 8 times the ticket price.

Citizen's Committee: So why don't you guys pay for the ticket?

First Lawyer: I couldn't come up, in front, with the three thou per month.

Citizen's Committee: Hey, I noticed you hooked up with an older attorney. I saw him recently in the bankruptcy court. How come?

First Lawyer: He's a long-time member. He pays. I am only a junior partner of his. I would have to pay for my own ticket.

(One of the lawyers narrowly escaped big trouble. He was too friendly with a top official of an insurance company. The official had embezzled more than \$42 million from his firm but was not prosecuted. How come? The embezzler "wired up" certain federal officials that we could finger. But the lawyer is now afraid to talk to most others.)

In future parts of this series: Why nothing has been done as to murder and mayhem in the bankruptcy courts. How top corrupt IRS Chicago District Office officials stole \$50 million for their own personal benefit and not for the public treasury. And why there are so many judges and lawyers in the bankruptcy courts with Jewish last names and Christian first names. And does the situation of them plundering non-Jews foment terrible religious hatred.

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Bankruptcy Bordello, Part 2: Murder Before Christmas

(6/6/03)

Wallace Lieberman was a man of the real world. He knew things up close and first hand. Later, you will find out why he was important.

Lieberman knew that Paul Marcinkus had been the Bishop of the Catholic Church in Cicero. And that Cicero was the Mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago. Locally, the suburb was known as "Al Capone Land". Marcinkus had long been the dominant force behind the First National Bank of Cicero, an "untouchable" enterprise and sinister. Marcinkus went on to become the head of the Vatican Bank.

Although later, far from Cicero, Marcinkus continued his role with the bank in Cicero.

In Chicago, the Catholic Archbishop is an entity known as "corporation sole" (a one-man corporation?). The Catholic Church in Chicago has the most units of any in the U.S. And the Archbishop of Chicago is particularly powerful. He is also the treasurer for the Church for the whole Western Hemisphere. Traditionally, the Archbishop steered the funds through the Continental Bank of Chicago and the one in Cicero.

The actual full name was Continental Illinois National Bank, and its parent, its holding firm, was Continental Illinois. Continental was the principal transaction point for the Chicago Board of Trade (CBOT), which deals with soybeans, corn, wheat, and other commodities, among others.

The Exchange traditionally was run by the French Rothschilds. And especially talented, particularly young Irish Catholics

with steel nerves, trade in the pits of the CBOT. These were Irish Catholics, often from important, prominent families, just a layer or two below the Aristocracy, to whom they were obligated and beholden.

On the other hand, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange is dominated by those with Jewish names, who may not all be actually practicing the religion. And they are often steel-nerved types from

prominent families, a layer or two below the Aristocracy, to whom they are beholden and obligated.

The office of Archbishop of Chicago, as Lieberman well knew, often had a checkered past. Early in the 1980s, the Catholic Archbishop was indicted on federal criminal charges for embezzling large sums from the Church for upkeep of his mistress. A local well-known reporter who knew how the charges were quietly suppressed, was found murdered. He had earlier told us all about the grand jury. Coincidentally, through a series of odd circumstances, we interviewed a member of that grand jury who likewise confirmed the charges were hushed up. And a retired federal law enforcement official also confirmed the same.

The Continental Bank was much implicated in the embezzlement. The Continental somehow falsely led the Japanese Mafia, the Yakuza, to believe that the holding firm, Continental Illinois, was a "bank of deposit". Were it to be true, which it was not, it would in part be covered by Federal Deposit Insurance. A bank holding firm can transact in non-bank matters.

The Yakuza had put over \$20 BILLION of flight capital in the holding firm. When they found out the truth, they made a run on the bank. We were the first to realize the bank and its holding firm were insolvent. Those in the monopoly press who heard our public comments said that Continental was okay and that we were "liars".

One early morning, at 3 a.m., we were as witnesses stationed near the rear entrance of Continental. Cabs were arriving, one after the other, and Asian types were rushing into the rear entrance. They came out later with suitcases stuffed with cash. They did not wish to wait for the funds to be wired to Osaka, where a unit of Continental was operating, and Osaka being the home base of the Yakuza.

A populist newspaper in Washington DC was the only publication to run our exclusive stories with the accurate assessment of the amount of the run on the bank holding firm.

Continental had a troubled past. A major fixture and long-time Board Chairman of Continental was Walter Cummings, Sr. In 1931, with the bank failing, he made a deal with a federal agency, giving them stock in the bank in return for a financial transfusion. The government never forgot about this.

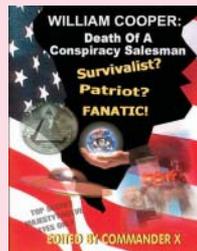
For example, in 1943, Walter Cummings, Sr., quietly and secretly arranged for the shipment to the Soviets of a particular type of uranium they needed to finish the development of their atomic bomb. (We have a document proving this.) Hey, this being so, why did the U.S. government kill in the electric chair Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, some ten years after 1943,

William Cooper: Death Of A Conspiracy Salesman

On November 5, 2001, William Cooper was shot to death by sheriff's deputies in a gunfire exchange. Who was Bill Cooper? Was he a true patriot? A tough survivalist? Or simply a fanatic?

Some knew him as a UFO "expert" (claimed insider information on government knowledge of extraterrestrials living among us)...a conspiracy theorist...a former Navy Intelligence operative...and the person the President once called "the most dangerous man on American airwaves". Cooper always said he acted from his "conscience" and sought to warn all Americans of the dangers of the New World Order, creeping socialism, and our own brand of Nazism. Here is the inside story, as told by a fellow patriot and government whistle-blower. Commander X has collected together for the first time Cooper's thoughts and finds on such subjects as: The Illuminati • The Kennedy Assassination • MJ-12 and the UFO Cover-Up • Area 51 • The AntiChrist • The World Trade Center Disaster • Gun Control • Skull and Bones Society.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



\$16.00 (+S/H)
Code: WCO (0.75 lb.)

claiming THEY gave atomic secrets to the Soviets?

In the 1970s, when the American CIA and others wanted to conceal certain secret transactions in the Continental, the U.S. government apparently reminded Continental how they were saved in 1931. Continental tried real hard to hush up the matter by attempting to keep it out of the Chicago federal court record which we obtained.

In 1984, six weeks before the collapse of Continental became public, guess what happened? Two of their largest stockholders quietly sold out their shares before the shares went to almost nothing. That was the Pope and the Queen of England. (The British monarchy, contrary to public perception, has long been secretly Catholic.) Traditionally, the Pope and the British monarch each had their representative sitting on Continental's Board of Directors.

Editors of some Italian newspapers criticized the Vatican for not breaking Continental's known ties to the Mafia. Pope John Paul I tried to do something about it. But he was murdered with a poisoned cup of tea just 33 days after becoming Pope. (Details are in the book *In God's Name* published in 1983 by David Yallop.)

He was replaced by Pope John Paul II who was warned not to interfere in business dealings between the Vatican Bank, the American CIA, and the Mafia. In 1981, there was an attempted assassination of John Paul II just to remind him to stay out of such matters. He survived but developed physical complications.

The rear entrance of Continental faced the federal courthouse in Chicago. There sat U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chief Judge Walter Cummings, Jr. He could keep track of his bank, watching from the courthouse offices. His judgeship was his public persona. Privately, he was a "man of trust" for the Church, trusted to confidentially and secretly handle their business, whether dirty or clean. Upon the demise of his bank in 1984, he quietly warned lawyers, members of the federal bar, that they would be brought to ruin if they dared instigate damage suits against Continental claiming fraud.

And there was fraud. The Yakuza, to pacify them, were given as a "gift", Continental's business dealings division. And so, the Osaka gang purported to open their offices on Chicago's financial zone, LaSalle Street.

Wallace Lieberman knew this, and much, much more.

Lieberman knew that an adjunct to the money laundering of Continental, was the First National Bank of Cicero, continuing to be dominated by Paul Marcinkus, even

while he was away overseas as Vatican Bank Chief. Lieberman found out some things early on that did not come to public attention until much, much later. Namely, that there was resident near Naples, Italy, an official of the American CIA with dual citizenship, U.S.

and Italy. That was Roger D'Onofrio, who was part of a criminal gang that included Paul Marcinkus and his confederates, with the aid of Continental and the bank in Cicero.

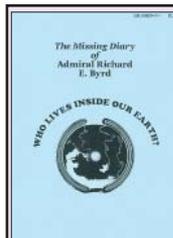
The Italian authorities were becoming aware, like Lieberman who was thick with the Mossad, Israeli intelligence, that the Vatican Bank with Marcinkus and D'Onofrio and others, were trafficking in smuggled gold, osmium nuclear bomb triggers, superior counterfeit currencies, exotic weapons—just to name a few items.

All this did not surface until early in December, 1995 (right after the possibly related political assassination of Itzhak Rabin, the Israeli prime minister). The Roger D'Onofrio Affair was detailed in reports, datelined Rome by Reuters and United Press International. The American monopoly press pretended not to know anything about it. The Italian authorities also fingered as a gang member the Archbishop of Barcelona, Spain, who denied complicity.

In 1991, Italian authorities vowed to grab Vatican Bank Chief Paul Marcinkus and grill him about all this. Using his Vatican passport as a separate sovereignty gimmick, Marcinkus eluded the Italian authorities and fled to Chicago. With the courtesy of Balkan and Polish Catholics, who live in a sort of enclave in the Windy City, Marcinkus for a while had his food and housing provided for. Outsiders knew not to enter that Chicago neighborhood.

Part of the rackets of the Chicago U.S. bankruptcy courts, which also apparently goes on in major other federal districts, is that a combination of different gangs and forces arrange to plunder mid-size firms, such as in the Midwest, by falsely and fraudulently pushing them into bankruptcy. The Israelis, as in Part One of this series, arrange to skim off or try to skim off funds from companies finding themselves in bankruptcy. Likewise, certain Catholic entities do the same.

How, over the years, did they get away with it? Simple. Chief Judge Walter Cummings, Jr., is the ultimate supervisor of the lawyers, judges, assignees, trustees,



The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

\$12.50 (+S/H)
Code: MDAB (1.0 lb.)

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)
See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

auctioneers, liquidators, court clerks, and others, members of which constitute the corrupt "Bankruptcy Club".

One of those who seems to be a part of all this is William A. Brandt, Jr. He is the CEO and President of Development Specialists, Inc. They use the terms and lingo of their industry, such as workout, turnaround, and insolvency consultants. They now have offices in Chicago, New York, Los Angeles, London, Miami, San Francisco, Columbus, and Boston.

Pushed falsely into bankruptcy for the apparent purpose of plundering them, was Wirecloth Products, Inc., headquartered in the Chicago suburb of Bellwood. Their specialty, almost exclusively so, was the making of superfine, gold-plated filters for nuclear submarines, tanks, airplanes, and other military and civilian vehicles. Their product was quite essential in Gulf War One.

Despite that, they were shoved into bankruptcy and Brandt took over. The owners of the firm complained to no avail to the assigned judge, Chicago U.S. bankruptcy judge Jack B. Schmetterer. According to the owners, U.S. Generals were calling from the Persian Gulf: "Where the hell are those gold filters? The fine powder sand is getting into our fuel lines, and our tanks and trucks are stalled." The owners complained, to no avail, to the Defense Department as well as the judge. Later, we found out that the judge was tight with the Mossad, Israeli intelligence. So what was the angle there?

Since Brandt was put up on trustee panels by the Justice Department, we began investigating what all he was into. Not expecting to get any results, we nevertheless applied under the Freedom of Information law to get data on Brandt.

Wow! One day an envelope arrives from the U.S. Justice Department. Out pops Brandt's dossier.

Hey! It shows the American CIA trained him in overseas work, to get rid of CIA operations "fronts", called proprietaries, by falsely claiming they were insolvent. Who was trained to do this trick? Why, William A. Brandt, Jr.

One day I am sitting in the back of judge

Schmetterer's courtroom in my wheelchair, as a journalist and observer. During a recess, the judge addressed me directly, even though I was not part of the litigation: "You know, Mr. Skolnick, everyone in the courthouse knows of Mr. Brandt's CIA background. There is nothing there for you to comment on."

We have been tracking Schmetterer for years. Going back to the time he was a prosecutor. At one time, he was himself part of the auctioneering and liquidating industry active as part of the Chicago U.S. bankruptcy court.

We found out that the various bankruptcy judges in Chicago kept William A. Brandt Jr. quite busy. Some 15 or more sizeable firms were shoved, perhaps falsely to plunder them, into bankruptcy.

One such firm interested us greatly. It was a gold smelting firm, reportedly run by hoodlums handling smuggled gold, apparently once in a while for the American CIA and even, on occasion, for foreign spy agencies. Some of those running the firm were terminated or scared off. How? Well, by murdering them, shooting at them, and they survived, and such. Terrorism.

And who becomes the new CEO of this gold smelting firm, pending in bankruptcy? Why, none other than William A. Brandt Jr. He kept quite busy.

In later years, he has been working in Red China, reorganizing and restructuring some of China's state-owned industries. We have reason to believe that Brandt was well aware of the activities of the Red Chinese Secret Police, laundering dope and other illicit funds disguised as soybeans and such, on the Chicago exchanges.

[Editor's note: Go back and review Sherman's astonishing research in an article titled Wal-Mart & The Red Chinese Secret Police in the May 2002 issue of The

SPECTRUM in conjunction with the front-page story for that issue featuring renowned investigative journalist Gordon Thomas and his then-new and still-hot book about China.]

Brandt was likewise big with the Democratic Party. In 2000, he served as a member of that party's Platform Committee.

Just about the time Paul Marcinkus arrived back in Chicago, in or about November 1991, there was in session a very special federal grand jury, investigating as following:

1. How Israeli intelligence, the Mossad, either authorized by the State of Israel or as renegades on U.S. soil, were skimming off large sums to be sent oversea, from the rackets in the Chicago bankruptcy courts.

2. Being explored, was what was going to be done about Chicago U.S. Bankruptcy Court Chief Judge John D. Schwartz, a purported secret official of the First National Bank of Cicero. He has parked offshore, for himself and other judges of "The Club", \$140 million. He has apparently not filed or paid federal income taxes for 30 years.

3. Can one of the lower-level members of "The Club" be quickly and quietly thrown away into jail, such as on tax evasion charges, so as to protect the important members of "The Club"? The special federal prosecutor was toying with this knotty problem.

4. Can the special federal grand jury be steered, by the special federal prosecutor, in such a way as to protect the hotshots of "The Club"?

5. An important special federal grand jury witness was Wallace Lieberman, a Chicago U.S. bankruptcy court auctioneer and liquidator, who has personal knowledge of a lot of what is mentioned herein, and could competently testify about it to the federal grand jury.

Questions remained. Will the U.S. Marshals Service protect Wallace Lieberman under their Federal Witness Protection Program? And if they intended to do so, was he being protected?

(Longtime after 1991, it came out that the then-head of the Federal Witness Protection Program in Chicago was also a business partner of a gangster: "Marshal Linked To Mob 'Friend'" was the headline. The story went on to say: "Most troubling to the law enforcement community is that the U.S. Marshals Service runs the ultra-secretive federal Witness Protection Program, where mob turncoats cooperating with the government hid from their old pals. Mobsters who turn on their associates are relocated for their safety—often with their extended families—and given new identities, jobs, cash, and even bodyguards." (*Chicago Sun-Times* story about gangster John Serpico and former U.S. Marshal Peter J. Wilkes, 8/16/99.)

Was Wallace Lieberman a mob turncoat, turning on his associates?

By December 1991, we uncovered data about the special federal grand jury. As a test, I arranged a meeting with an Assistant U.S. Attorney. (They used to call them U.S. District Attorney, and they handled both federal criminal prosecutions as well as representing the U.S. government in civil matters.) To the meeting he brought one of those no-real-name FBI agents. I detailed a lot of what is contained in this series.

As I was talking about Chief Judge John D. Schwartz, the federal prosecutor, with an apparent slip of the lip, confirms that the Chief Judge Schwartz matter is pending before the special federal grand jury. The FBI agent glares at the federal prosecutor, saying: "Why are you telling Skolnick this?" (Over the years I found out lots about that federal prosecutor, that he was not to be trusted. In 1995, he was appointed as part of a special federal prosecutorial team to prosecute Timothy McVeigh, the supposed "lone bomber" of the federal office building in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995. That federal prosecutor, in my judgment, went along with the vast cover-up of U.S. government prior knowledge to the multiple bombings that took down that building.)

After the meeting with that assistant U.S. Attorney, we found out data that Lieberman was apparently trying to blackmail his way into a very lucrative crooked deal reportedly involving Paul Marcinkus, William A. Brandt Jr., the First National Bank of Cicero, Chief Judge Cummings Jr., and other apparent members of "The Club". Lieberman fashioned himself an expert blackmailer, and that he could get away with doing such a thing.

On a weekend shortly before Christmas 1991, Wallace Lieberman was found shot to

	<h2>ERIC JON PHELPS</h2> <h3>2-hr VIDEO tape</h3> <p>\$20.00 (+S/H) Code: VAV (0.75 lb.)</p>	
<p>Eric Jon Phelps, the author of the blockbuster book <i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i>, gave a 2-hour lecture at the Conspiracy Con 2002 held on May 25-26, 2002.</p> <p>Eric's richly historical and profoundly informative lecture concerned the history of the Jesuit Order and their ultimate control of the Vatican, spanning centuries of collusion. Eric's lecture includes slide presentations of graphics and photographs from his book. If you would like to see and hear, first-hand, the man who puts significant historical and conspiratorial pieces of the puzzle together, then this video tape is the one for you!</p>		
<p>ALSO AVAILABLE: ON AUDIO CASSETTE</p> <p>The 2-hr <i>AUDIO</i> tape version of ERIC JON PHELPS' popular Conspiracy Con 2002 Lecture.</p>		<p>\$10.00 (+S/H) Code: VAA (0.5 lb.)</p>
<p>SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866</p>		

death, Mafia-style, his body parked next to a rear wall of an auto repair shop.

Guess where? Why, not far from the First National Bank of Cicero! Had he been trying to shake them down in person? Or did another faction, planting him dead there, use that to shake down the bank in Cicero?

The local press played down the story as if it had no importance. The *Chicago Tribune* went along with the cover-up, running the story on Christmas day, December 25, 1991, headlined: "Northbrook Auctioneer Found Slain". The story did mention that a gangster's wife (apparently a partner of Lieberman) was Lieberman's secretary. That was gangster Robert Belavia, previously although a known hoodlum was "untouchable" as far as the federal bureaucracy was concerned.

He was hustled into jail. U.S. District Court judge Ann Claire Williams, a former federal prosecutor, did the usual whitewash. We tried to intervene with a special petition to point out what the Belavia case was really all about, linked to the murder of Lieberman. She quickly pushed us out of court and the whitewash continued. Judge Williams was rewarded by being made a judge on the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago.

And who was happy about the unsolved crime of the murder of Wallace Lieberman? Was William A. Brandt Jr. thereafter more at ease, like Chief Judge John D. Schwartz? Were the criminals in with Paul Marcinkus and the First National Bank of Cicero happier thereafter?

Several years after this political assassination we did, on-site, a one-hour documentary about the murder of Wallace Lieberman. We put it on our public-access cable-TV program *Broadsides*. We interviewed the owner of the auto repair shop, near the bank in Cicero. He talked candidly but we promised not to video his face.

He showed us where Lieberman's Mercedes was found in the nearby alley and how Lieberman's body was left in such a way like a traditional Mafia "hit". After the murder in 1991, the state and federal authorities, along with the local police, seemed to not want to pursue the matter.

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Bankruptcy Bordello, Part 3: The Reports (6/8/03)

The file cabinets in the head office were bulging with complaints from those who claimed they were victimized by corrupt practices in the California U.S. bankruptcy courts. Assignees of the bankruptcy courts were selling back to bankrupt retailers the

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

This is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD. The information comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors. Use this information as the beginning resource to help you onto your own research track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

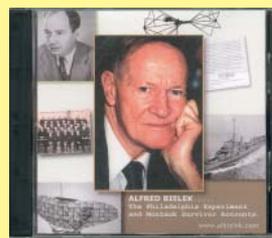
Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development



\$24.95 (+S/H) Code: BIE (0.5 lb.)

CD-ROM CONTAINS OVER 25 HOURS OF AUDIO INTERVIEWS ENCODED IN MP3 AND REALAUDIO. CD IS IBM, MAC, AND UNIX COMPATIBLE.

Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel
(JFK, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Bielek
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

best of their fresh inventory at a knock-down, under-the-table price, for an appropriate pay-off so the retailer could go back in business and undersell any competitor. The same type of complaints were lodged as to manufacturing firms and corporate operations.

There were complaints with specific details of trustees in the California U.S. bankruptcy courts working unholy deals for their own personal profits.

There were specific details of domestic and foreign interests, including resident, apparently renegade, officials of various spy agencies, such as Italy and Israel, falsely and fraudulently forcing mid-size firms, even larger ones, into bankruptcy, so the firms could be plundered by the "California Bankruptcy Club".

There were details about California U.S. bankruptcy judges, in several federal districts, who granted all the motions and petitions, regardless of the law and the facts and the merits, of "favorites"—those who had some out-of-court financial link to the judges and their immediate relatives and former law and business partners, or secret present business partners.

There were specific complaints about auctioneers of the California U.S. bankruptcy courts un-padlocking the rear doors of firms in bankruptcy and selling the goods at knock-down prices, back to the debtors, or to competing firms, and anybody else willing to pay "under the table". And the bankruptcy auctions were mysteriously cancelled.

And the file cabinets likewise were

jammed full of notes of FBI and other government investigators, state and federal.

There were notes from the several different federal district officials of the Criminal Division of the Internal Revenue Service.

And then there were apparent documents, records, and notes that may have originated from the American CIA regarding California criminal gangs from Italy, Israel, and a few other places. It was not clear from the records exactly where these records, filed away in the full file cabinets, were coming from. The notes fingered Israeli operatives and those of the Roman Catholic Church, operating in California more or less as part of criminal enterprises.

There were extensive specific notes of the operations of the Japanese Mafia, the Yakuza, owning most of the banks in California and intersecting with the bankruptcy rackets and the forwarding of illicit funds through secret accounts.

There was parked away, in one of the cabinets, specific notes of a government bank investigator, looking into criminal activities of Wells Fargo Bank and Bank of America, among others. He was fired for digging too deep into the latter day activities of the Yakuza and the California banks. It was a disturbance to American-Japanese relations, however, to be messing around in this subject.

Besides, the Japanese, including the Yakuza, owned upwards of 40% of all U.S. Treasury securities. A little secret. The Japanese had their purchases of U.S. Treasuries backed by gold, a benefit not

extended to U.S. buyers of the same. No one in authority wanted to set off a Japanese run, Yakuza or not, on banks. (But go back to Part 2 of this series as to Continental Bank, Chicago.)

Housed in the locked cabinets were specific notes from well-informed tipsters and would-be government whistle-blowers. They complained there was no remedy in that the U.S. Treasury Inspector General was, as described in their notes, “the highest ranking Mafia representative in the U.S. government”.

A Congressional subcommittee had a detailed report, not published, and maybe never to be made public, somehow slipped out to “trouble-makers” and certain loudmouths, such as in Chicago and elsewhere.

And topping all this off were the secret reports of very special federal grand juries, sitting in more than one federal district in California, investigating all these goings on.

What was the problem? The files were in the head office of the Chief Federal Prosecutor in one of the Federal Districts in California. So what is wrong with that?

The U.S. Attorney, as he is called in his official title, had failed, for years and years, to take any remedial action as to this. Supposedly, under the rules and procedures of his office, it was entirely “within his discretion” whether to proceed or not to have somebody indicted on federal criminal charges.

So he just filed away all this data in his head office. He had a hang up. One of many. His immediate family member was a culprit, most likely subject to federal criminal prosecution, in the dirty business of the “California Bankruptcy Club”. And moreover, the prosecutor came out of certain law firms and law circles up to their eyeballs in the same rackets.

Another problem was the heavy hitters in finance. The records and witness statements showed the illicit funds skimmed off of the California U.S. bankruptcy courts were going offshore, through secret accounts in California banks. One such named was Wells Fargo. But they also funneled

clandestine funds for the whole Pacific Basin covert operations of the American CIA.

And a major owner of Wells Fargo is Warren Buffet, the Omaha poobah who claims he became a billionaire from properly operating a local furniture store. For sarcastic reasons, we prefer to pronounce his name as BUFFAY. We are not the only ones who suspect his fortune is based in part on CIA operations, and even, reportedly, dope trafficking on a big scale. (See our extensive research series “Coca-Cola, CIA, And The Courts”. Warren Buffet is a major Coke stockholder and has been a board member.)

Another big-time operation, once headquartered in San Francisco but now in North Carolina, tied to the bankruptcy rackets, is Bank of America, and their holding company (minus the OF in the middle of the name)—Bank America. (As to the rotten history of Bank of America, now greatly owned by the Yakuza, see our research stories “The Pope’s Banks In America, The Giannini Family, And The American CIA, Part One” and “The Japanese Mafia In The United States”.

The way cases proceed in the U.S. bankruptcy courts is that the U.S. bankruptcy court is in a federal district. Any appeal, if one is taken, goes to the U.S. District Court in the district, with the bankruptcy court considered a step-sister to the U.S. District Court. The federal judges higher up in the system select who, if anyone, is to sit as a judge or chief judge in the U.S. bankruptcy court, for a 14-year term. This is unlike the other federal judges who sit for life subject only to “good behavior” and they are almost impossible by impeachment to be removed.

A bankruptcy judge is subject to the supervision of the chief judge of the U.S. Courts of Appeals in the circuit, California being part of the 9th Circuit, of several western states. The federal appeals court, 9th Circuit, is headquartered in San Francisco.

Like in Chicago and elsewhere in major federal districts, the California U.S. District

Court judges and U.S. Court of Appeals judges have quite a few skeletons in their closet. Key judges are also, as we describe, banker-judges, tied to banks, particularly so of several judges on the 9th Circuit.

A reliable source told us to expect a package. One day comes the package. Wow! Out pops the secret reports of the very special federal grand juries in California. No real return address was on the package. It detailed a mess many times bigger than what we knew about the Chicago Bankruptcy Club.

One of the reports referred to their key witness, code-named “Jacobs”. He was apparently disgruntled about being cheated out of very lucrative deals by the grand jury-identified members of The Club—judges, court clerks, assignees, auctioneers, trustees, or the Bankruptcy Gang in short.

“Jacobs” had direct personal knowledge of the facts to which he was competently testifying and stated he would continue to testify to the special federal grand juries. A summary of his testimony:

1. That he handled a great deal of the illicit proceeds and skimming of the various California Bankruptcy Club members.
2. That through Wells Fargo and Bank America and Bank of America, at several branches and locations, in and out of the U.S., he handled and caused the funds so obtained to be placed into secret accounts. He read off the account names, numbers, secret passwords, and codes. Some of the funds went to Wells Fargo drop-off points such as in Hawaii.

(With the downturn in tourism, Japanese nationals—not U.S. citizens—bought upwards of 70% of properties in Hawaii. And a huge number of Japanese nationals now live in Hawaii. Some contend this situation undercuts the validity of Hawaii being an actual part of “The United States of America”, and more properly, is a Japanese colony under the jurisdiction of the Tokyo government. Of course, a great deal of this situation is the apparent headquartering in Hawaii of operations of the Yakuza, numbering many more members than the traditional Italian and Sicilian Mafias. The Yakuza is generally not bothered by American authorities because they do covert operations worldwide for the American CIA.)

3. He read off the names of California U.S. District Judges, part of “The Club”. Also Club members are several judges on the U.S. Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit, through their link-up to banks, identified and detailed by the witness.

4. The witness detailed how some of the illicit funds, corruptly skimmed off of phoney and fraudulent bankruptcy cases, and their assets and properties, were put into non-bank transactions to cover up the trail

The HeartMath Solution AUDIO Book by Doc Childre & Howard Martin

- WHAT IF YOU COULD EASILY—
- MAKE BETTER DECISIONS?
 - ENHANCE CREATIVITY?
 - SLOW-DOWN AGING?

You can. Simply by understanding your heart’s intelligence—which has more impact on our emotions, our mind, and our physical health than was ever thought possible! In this audio, the authors offer astonishing proof that the heart has an intelligence, one that profoundly affects our mental and physical health. When we engage the power of our heart’s intelligence, then, and only then, can we make the most of our health and our minds. These life-altering techniques will show you how to deepen the qualities long associated with the heart—wisdom, compassion, courage, love, strength, and joy.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

3-hours \$18.00 (+S/H)
Code: HMS (0.5 lb.)
This audio abridgement is approved by the authors.

through the holding firm, Bank America, NOT a bank of deposit. Some of the Bank America dealings for The Club were through little known branches in South America, which the witness detailed.

5. "Jacobs" knew and detailed specifics of some of the related secret accounts, passwords, and numbers, of relatives of various federal judges, with the relatives acting as their agents for the handling of the illicit funds. Since the U.S. Supreme Court permits only a handful of cases from the lower courts to be heard in Washington, the federal appeals court in San Francisco is the "end of the line" for cases originating in the federal districts in California.

6. "Jacobs" gave specific details and dates how at least two supervisory officials in California of the Internal Revenue Service were corrupted and compromised in a commotion between two competing firms, both apparently owned by Israelis, with one of the firms facing possible bankruptcy court protection, real or possibly phoney and arranged.

(A congressional subcommittee report noted that the U.S. Treasury somehow did not punish those IRS officials, but instead, they were promoted, apparently with the connivance of the U.S. Treasury Inspector General, mentioned as "the highest Mafia representative in the U.S. government".

7. "Jacobs" testified that he was a form of trusted "accountant" or "bookkeeper" for the illicit funds, proceeds of the bankruptcy rackets in California. He became aware of the rewards but also the jeopardies. Like a "mob bookkeeper", he said he was warned he could not "retire" from this work, except to the cemetery.

"Jacobs" was a key insider witness, a turncoat, necessary to understand the workings of the "California Bankruptcy Club" and their members. Was he given the protection of the ultra-secret Federal Witness Protection Program? Or were the federal officials, operating the program, also in business with criminals, mobsters, and the underworld in general?

Like Wallace Lieberman (mentioned in Part Two of this series), "Jacobs" was murdered. His body was found laying under a bridge.

Our reliable sources filled in the gaps. The highly politicized and corrupt U.S. Justice Department blocked any possible indictments. Too big a problem. They were not about to take down a large part of the banking system in California as well as the federal judges. And besides, the Special Federal Prosecutor no longer had a live key witness.

The Justice Department, knowing how to hush-up messy matters, after the rub-out of "Jacobs", had their gang ransack the offices, homes, and other places of "Jacobs". Key

sources, close to the "horse's mouth", informed us in detail how this mass of notebooks, records, and computer stuff was hauled away—shredders for the papers, the hammer for the hard disks.

So, apparently members of the California Bankruptcy Club are at ease these days. What insider would become a new turncoat, subject to no government protection and very likely to be snuffed out? "Jacobs" was very likely bumped off by the duplicity of the federals.

William A. Brandt Jr., has offices in Los Angeles. (See Part Two of this series as to him.) Yes, it would simplify our understanding of the matter if we could, in Los Angeles, find a reputed mob gold-smelting outfit of which Brandt could somehow, in bankruptcy, be in charge of as the new CEO.

Wells Fargo, with the aid of CIA darling Warren Buffet, can continue, without difficulty, doing their covert-operations money-laundering for the American CIA. Does anyone dare ask Warren Buffet, as a major purported stockholder of Wells Fargo, if HE knows anything about the spy agency and the funding of political assassinations? What mass media reporter could pin down Buffet with such a question, and still have a job and be employable within the monopoly press?

Can the Vatican, which retains an interest in Bank America, jointly with the Yakuza, dare remedy anything? After all, look what happened to Pope John Paul I, croaked after only 33 days in office. (*In God's Name* by David Yallop, 1983.) And John Paul II survived an attempted assassination in 1981, to remind him not to mess with such matters.

Some useful related matter can be seen on the www.defraudingamerica.com website. It is a website of a very well-informed crusader against corruption, Rodney Stich.

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Bankruptcy Bordello, Part 4: Clubbing The Asians (6/9/03)

The mass media have their own understanding of what the public wants to read, view, or hear. For TV, their nameless, faceless program consultants have a motto: "If it bleeds, it leads." So, they are not inclined to send their high-paid reporters to cover business cases in the federal courts, for example, which may educate the common people to problems, to put it crudely, of the warehouses of justice.

As an unpaid freelance journalist, waiting to observe a case we were following one day in the Chicago bankruptcy courts, I saw something in the hearing of another case. It was before Chicago U.S. bankruptcy judge

Jack B. Schmetterer, according to our inquiries apparently thick with Israeli intelligence, the Mossad.

In front of his bench, to the left, stood a short little Chinese woman. To the right, lined up, were 12 lawyers. It no longer puzzled me that most of them had Jewish last names and Christian first names. That item has to be explained later in this series.

The woman spoke haltingly, as best she could, in her poor command of English.

Chinese Woman: Judge, me family 14 Hong Kong. Work years. Save money. Me come Chicago for family. Buy shopping center. Business okay. Dirty bank no like me. Push me bankrupt. Lie. Me no bankrupt. No money you give for me family. Brothers fly Chicago. No lawyer. You no money for family. Why give 300 thousand dollar these lawyers. Me nothing? Why? (She started crying.)

Judge Jack B. Schmetterer: The law provides that lawyers must get their fees. I am obligated to award them fees. They presented a petition for fees on behalf of other interests.

(Most every judge in the major federal district U.S. bankruptcy courts is able to so quickly refer to the bankruptcy statutes, they could make ten cases brought by angels dance on a golden pin. They rapidly twist the laws supposedly to fit the facts.)

Judge: I am granting the fee petitions as they seem to be in order.

The 12 lawyers, practically like a choir in unison, said "Thank you, your honor" and rapidly departed the apparent scene of their crime.

On another day, following up a tip, we began thumbing through a huge file marked "Rusty Jones". They once were a heavily advertised rust-proofing firm, spraying or somehow applying their mixture of undercoating to prevent further rusting-out of cars. We discovered a typical rusting out of justice.

A group of lawyers were shown on the docket as being paid huge fees. Part of the docket as shown on the clerk's office computer was incomplete. Item numbers were garbled or gone. So I went to the Bankruptcy Clerk's office and started asking questions.

Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts: Sir, who is in charge of the dockets on your computer?

Deputy Bankruptcy Clerk: The tall fellow across the hall in that office (pointing).

Citizen's Committee: But, sir, there is no number on that office door, nothing. Who is there.

He refused to further answer. I knocked on the unmarked door. No answer. So I was determined to find out what was behind this door. I parked my wheelchair right in front

of the door in such a way that whoever comes out of that room will have to be quite athletic to jump over my wheelchair to escape me.

After about an hour, the door opens.

Tall Person: Hey, let me out!

Citizen's Committee: You ain't getting past me, 'til you tell me your title and what you have to do with the clerk's computer.

Tall Person: I am the private consultant who sees that everything is running.

Citizen's Committee: How is the docket changed, if it is ever changed?

Tall Person: (naming supervisor with Latino name) She has the key.

Citizen's Committee: You mean, a key like a to a lock?

Tall Person: No, the code to get into the docket entries and change them if necessary. So I searched out that supervisor.

Citizen's Committee: I have here a print-out of five different cases, dockets. Take a look, you can see the case numbers. Each one has been altered, where the fees were awarded to lawyers. Concealed apparently is some data. The tall consultant from the unmarked door over there said YOU are the office supervisor with the code or key. WHY have the docket entries been altered? WHO ordered YOU to do that? And WHY?"

Clerk Supervisor: I am not answering. I have to call my lawyer.

Citizen's Committee: Ma'am, are you pleading the *Fifth Amendment* or what?

Clerk Supervisor: I have to call my lawyer. (She quickly fled from my presence.)

We began digging into what the Rusty Jones case was all about. Funny thing, the

head lawyer of the law firm getting big bucks was born in Israel. We surmised the firm is part of the split from "The Club". And what is anyone in this place concealing? Does the IRS know that details of the fees are made to disappear? But then, we have documented the corruption about the top official of the Chicago District office of the Internal Revenue Service.

One day, a Japanese national has a meeting with us.

Citizen's Committee: You told us there is trouble with the Rusty Jones case. What is that about?

Japanese National: I am in America on behalf of our auto firm.

Citizen's Committee: So you represent (naming firm).

Japanese National: I am the (names his position as top official) of the firm. This is a serious problem.

Citizen's Committee: What is THAT problem?

Japanese National: Lawyers representing certain interests, apparently, in the Rusty Jones case, contend we owe them forty million dollars. They are false claims, yet they are bringing some kind of a supplementary action in the bankruptcy court to tie us up in America. They keep saying it will cost us more than forty million.

Citizen's Committee: What remedy did you seek?

Japanese National: I hope you understand, in Japan we have very few lawyers. It is a disgrace for somebody to be seen going to the courts there to start up

with another firm or a neighbor. A loss of face. Very bad. But I have complained in Chicago to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Justice Department, even to the judge himself. All the doors close on us. There is something wrong with your courts and your system of justice. I cannot say anything public because there is a Ministry in Japan that would punish us for interfering with relations with the U.S. There is some kind of a system, particularly here in Chicago, according to some of my friends here, to extort sums of money, or cheat Asians through your courts. Maybe I should have understood, as I had part of my business education in a top University in the U.S.

Citizen's Committee: Well, name some of the lawyers. By the way, did you learn about shakedown and extortion when you attended that University in the U.S.?

Japanese National: Well, the full details of the lawyers I found out are not fully disclosed in the court record. A principal partner is actually an Israeli. (Starts naming the law firm partners.) You know anything about such things? In answer to your other question: no, my university professors never said a single word about shakedown and extortion in business relations in America.

Citizen's Committee: Yes, we very much understand. Do you have attorneys in Chicago representing your interests?

Japanese National: Yes, but they do not seem like they will really help us. They seem to go along with some kind of a system you have in Chicago that I do not fully understand. It would not be allowed back in my homeland.

Citizen's Committee: Well, these lawyers who are in the Rusty Jones case, who claim your firm owes so much. What do they want?

Japanese National: Well, they want us to pay a down-payment of 800 thousand U.S. Dollars, in cash, to them, away from the courthouse, actually to accounts in the Grand Caymans. They are threatening harm against us, just like the Yakuza in Osaka. My family is worried. But it is my task to find out what to do.

Citizen's Committee: Will 800 thousand end the problem?

Japanese National: Tell me, is there a system in your country that I do not understand. Is it permitted to give large gifts of money to judges in the courthouse? It seems like these lawyers want a series of payments as gift to judges who are not on this pending matter. What is that about? And from what they are threatening me and my firm, the 800 thousand gift is just the beginning of a series of gifts.

Citizen's Committee: Your own lawyers, did you divulge this extortion to THEM?

Japanese National: No, this other group

"Millions upon millions of important principles for effective living."
—MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., as quoted in *EVERYDAY ENLIGHTENMENT*



Everyday Enlightenment: The Twelve Gateways To Personal Growth

Here is Dan Millman's magnum opus—the most complete presentation of his teachings, showing how to live as a peaceful warrior, how to actually practice a more enlightened way of life. *Everyday Enlightenment* presents twelve "gateways" or arenas that radically redefine the meaning of success and the purpose of our lives. These twelve gateways: keys to worth, will, energy, money, mind, intuition, emotions, fear, shadow, sexuality, heart, and service, represent twelve books in one, a clear map of the territory of human potential.

Comments by Dan: Those who have read most or all of my books know that each has a different purpose, and expresses another piece of the puzzle of personal and spiritual growth. Like the story about the five blind men who came upon an elephant and perceived a different kind of creature depending on whether they touched the elephant's ear, tail, trunk, or leg—someone who reads *The Life You Were Born To Live* may see me as a "numerologist". Someone who reads *Divine Interventions* or *Body Mind Mastery* or *The Laws Of Spirit* will have a completely different experience.

Everyday Enlightenment provides, in a single volume, the most complete map to the major practical and spiritual challenges (and solutions) we face in everyday life. It culminates with a final chapter worth far more than the price of the book: "The Practice Of Enlightenment"—a radical approach to living wisely and well.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

of lawyers are friends of my local attorneys. I fear it would be unwise to tell my own lawyers what is going on. Someone locally told me you are known for keeping matters like this confidential. Please, for the sake of my family back home, do not use my name publicly nor my exact title with our firm.

We found out from reliable sources that he apparently began payments, some to the judges and "The Club" members of a compromised amount, of 400 thousand dollars each payment. The "bookkeeper" of "The Club" arranged to deposit the funds in the Grand Caymans and the Channel Islands. Banks from all over the world have their units there for clandestine dealings. The Chicago District office of the IRS Criminal Division has the facts, but sit on their corrupt hands. (See our extensive research series on IRS corruption.)

Some Asians doing business in Chicago appear to understand the corrupt system and simply help themselves. Several Koreans operated an electronics supply business. They had a dispute with their bank which apparently wanted to shove them into the hands of the Bankruptcy Club—proper claim or false claim, it did not seem to matter. And how did the Koreans reportedly deal with the situation?

Well, they were accused of apparently starting a fire to burn down their own business. They escaped. But a tragedy occurred. Two Chicago firemen lost their life when, while inside the building fighting the flames, the roof collapsed on them.

The spy-riddled, oil-soaked monopoly press is busy with idle stories about fires in abandoned mattress factories, or non-political murder and mayhem locally. Informing the common people of what is really going on does not interest the liars and whores of the press, those with the fifty dollar hairdoes and the nickel heads.

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Bankruptcy Bordello, Part 5: Untrusted Trustees (6/10/03)

Our group consists, among other things, of volunteer investigators, researchers, and data bloodhounds. Over more than four-and-a-half decades, we have compiled a mass of material on our favorite subjects, of which we have repeatedly publicly demonstrated expertise. That is, court corruption, banker-judges, and bankruptcy court hanky-panky.

One night, some of our group were at a meeting unrelated to our usual work. They were sitting, coincidentally or otherwise, next to a sizeable businessman. After some preliminary chit-chat, they sought to elicit some real discussion, of which one may

presume they had some prior indication.

Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts: What do you do?

Businessman: I own a chain of hardware stores.

Citizen's Committee: Are there any problems in your industry? (Pretending not to know.)

Businessman: Plenty. Competition and price undercutting near wrecked me. I could not pay my suppliers and vendors. I had to file for bankruptcy.

Citizen's Committee: In Chicago's U.S. bankruptcy court?

(He nodded yes.)

Businessman: One night this fellow shows up at my home. Introduces himself as a U.S. trustee. Understand, my stores were padlocked, awaiting an auction. So, he asks me my estimate of how much of my inventory is reasonably fresh goods, that could easily be sold in one or more stores of my chain. So, I tell him, it is about two hundred thousand dollars. He says, if I pay him 35 thousand dollars cash, I will have back my inventory and he will see to it that at least one of my stores will be unpadlocked. Auction to be cancelled.

Citizen's Committee: Did you ask him whether this money was to be split up among your creditors or what?

Businessman: Oh, I aint stupid. He made it plain. It was for him personally, and his friends, sort of under the table. No receipt was to be issued. So, I was anxious to reopen. At least one of my stores in an upscale neighborhood in the Chicago area. So I paid the cash on the sly to him.

Citizen's Committee: So what is the problem?

Businessman: I thought I paid him in full. But he and his friends are trying to blackmail me, to get me to now pay them more. And, the bastards did not give me back all of my choicest inventory. They apparently un-padlocked the store themselves, stole some of the inventory, and sold it on the black market.

At a later date, some of our group found a time and a place to "accidentally" sit down next to this U.S. trustee, at a meeting unrelated to court corruption and such.

Volunteers: What do you do? (Pretending not to know.)

Trustee: I am a court-approved U.S. bankruptcy trustee.

Volunteers: (After more preliminary chit-chat, they start asking some real questions.) One of my pals contends you paid Judge (naming him), of the federal court, five big ones to get approved. Is that true?"

Trustee: Hey, what are you guys here, hermits or something? You reward those who do you useful favors! C'mon, this is Chicago.

Volunteers: We also understand you are a sizeable stockholder of Garfield Ridge Trust and Savings Bank (of Chicago).

Trustee: Is there a law against it?

Volunteers: Oh, no, of course not. If Al Capone were still alive, he would not be prevented from owning a substantial share of that bank.

Trustee: So what's the beef?

Volunteers: Well, we happen to know the dope money from the Mena, Arkansas airport deal with the American CIA reportedly has a transit point through Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank, on the way to being laundered by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. And your fellow sizeable stockholders have been your bank board chairman, Daniel Shannon, who apparently is a super-spook formerly of the U.S. Secret Service. And another fellow sizeable bank stockholder is defrocked former U.S. congressman Daniel Rostenkowski, sent to federal prison for defrauding the private bank of the U.S. Congress.

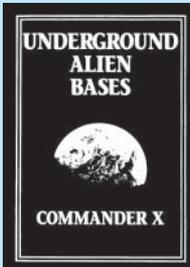
Trustee: I don't know what the hell you are talking about. Mena, who? Mercantile Exchange? Never heard of them. Goodbye already.

Our website has numerous stories relating to the dope money laundering reportedly through this Chicago bank, enroute to Chicago markets. One bank investigator, with a sense of humor, once told us that ostensibly so much illicit loot is going this route that, guess what? He says they are reportedly bringing into the bank at night,

INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT: FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that spaceships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.



\$17.50 (+S/H)
Code: UAB (1.0 lb.)

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

through a side entrance, boxes all marked "toilet paper" and containing so many hundred dollar bills that they do not count them, instead they just weigh them. Same thing they do apparently through the American CIA dope-money banks in Southern Florida. So much cash was coming in there from the dope trade, the crooked Federal Reserve had to set up a district branch there. By the way, the bank investigator said his higher ups reportedly told him to shut up about this bank and do his work elsewhere.

As mentioned in several of our previous stories, the money from Arkansas is the reputed proceeds from dope trade through Northwest Arkansas, right where the sinister headquarters is of Wal-Mart and Red Chinese dope coming into the U.S. directly from Southwest China. See our series "Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police". The tiny First National Bank of Mena (Arkansas) is apparently owned by the Riady ethnic Chinese group, tied to Clinton-Bush, and also greatly implicated with the apparent money laundry, headquartered in North Carolina, called First Union.

One of the strangest group of details to be worked on by our group in over four decades revolved around a lawyer named James R. Vassilos. It took us several years to unravel what he was really all about. He originally came to us complaining about specific instances of divorce court corruption in Chicago's Domestic Relations Division of the Circuit Court of Cook County. We already knew of the massive corruption of which he spoke. So, on that subject, we put him as a guest on our weekly, one-hour taped public-access cable-TV program *Broadsides* talking on divorce court dirty business.

His estranged wife was heiress to the Dutch bank-octopus fortune, Algemene Bank Nederland. So important was Vassilos with his wife that, in years past, when the Queen of Holland visited Chicago, Vassilos and his wife were among the very very select few to have an audience with the Queen and kiss the royal hand. His brother-in-law, Theo Bark, at one time was a director of ABN. Vassilos in later years told us how his brother-in-law reportedly taught Jim the fine art of money laundering, worldwide, using a German air-carrier package-delivery service similar to Federal Express.

Vassilos claimed his brother-in-law played a key role ostensibly in the corruption of their American flagship, LaSalle National Bank, which they bought from the gold stolen from the Soviet gold treasury, upon the downfall of the Moscow government. (Details are in Part One of this series.) He also claimed his brother-in-law played a role purportedly in running Saudi

Airlines under a contract with the major Dutch air carrier.

A year after he approached us, he told us he ran the local version of the National Day of Prayer, May 1992. He gave us the honor of sitting at the front table, right in front of the stage. We were somewhat amused by Jim's habit of mentioning Jesus Christ in every few words.

Present in the grand ballroom of a major downtown Chicago hotel, the meeting had many bigshots. U.S. senators, U.S. congressmen, top officials of the federal bureaucracy, such as from the Chicago District Office of the Internal Revenue Service, a representative of the Mayor of Chicago, luminaries of every type and kind there present.

It took us years to find out, from investigating him and talking off the record with pals of Jim Vassilos, what that was all about. He was using these links, under the disguise of pushing Jesus Christ and such, as a way to get under the skin of top local, state, and federal government officials.

In later years we discovered that two years before he met us, he had quietly filed for bankruptcy in Chicago's U.S. bankruptcy court. It was on behalf of him and his law office.

Strange. It came up before chief bankruptcy judge John D. Schwartz. The IRS was listed as a major creditor. But the chief judge refused to allow them to question Jim. More than that, the chief judge did not require Vassilos to disclose his ten law partners of his law office.

We later found out, by interviewing knowledgeable sources in the building they used to occupy, that Vassilos split up his law partners in several different offices scattered throughout the building, as if they were not one entity actually. (As to the chief judge, see Part One of this series.)

How did Vassilos get the chief judge to cover up so much?

Simple: Blackmail. He raised the issues as we later discovered about the chief judge, and the First National Bank of Cicero, and the whole dirty mess of "The Club". Vassilos and others in his combine, had penetrated "The Club". Their records were turned over to certain loudmouths.

His mentioning of Jesus Christ so often seemed to be a front for his blackmail and bribery work. He carried around, always, two bibles—one for real, one hollowed out with a gun inside. He had also been the private attorney for the Deputy Director of the American CIA. He had a specialty of going around the country, visiting former CIA pilots who were framed and put in jail, to discredit them and shut them up about how they discovered their planes were used, for example, for the dope traffic from Honduras to the CIA airport at Mena, Arkansas. The

whole Mena mess was run by Daddy Bush, Ollie North, and Clinton as Arkansas Governor.

Once, on the way back from interviewing (or spying on) some of these former pilots, Vassilos was mysteriously grabbed from his vehicle while he was parked at a forest rest-stop on the highway. He was kept in jail—get this—without any actual charges against him. The downstate Illinois judge was puzzled as to how Vassilos was supposedly arrested and dumped into a local jail by operatives of the American CIA. Jim called us collect, and one of our group went to retrieve his vehicle. And wow! To try to find out what happened to him, we opened his huge suitcase, left in his vehicle.

What did we discover? That he owned 500,000 shares in a supposed entity called "Venezuela Telephone Company". Later, one of the TV networks did a documentary claiming the company was a front for dope trafficking by renegade types of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration.

Over a period of years, we found out how the top officials of the Chicago District Office of the Internal Revenue Service were bribed by Vassilos, he having got under their skin through his Jesus Christ mouthing off.

One day members of our group had a meeting with two top officials of the Criminal Division of the Chicago Office of the IRS. Toward the end of a conference of three hours and fifteen minutes, they finally came around to what was on their mind. They heard that we had the bribery confession of James R. Vassilos—specifics of how he bribed the top brass of the Chicago IRS. **AND THAT WE WERE ABOUT TO PUT IT ON THE AIR THROUGH OUR TV SHOW.**

"Mr. Skolnick, if you proceed to prepare to put that on the air, we will stop you. We will come and arrest you and your team."

They had earlier in the meeting given us their business card stamped in gold, with their name, title, and direct contact numbers.

How to counter-attack? Across from the cable studio is Kinko's Copy Service. For our TV show, we had the IRS bosses' business card enlarged to 16 x 20. It became the backdrop for our whole one-hour show. That did the trick!

Also, we put into undisputed court records, the details how Vassilos bribed Chicago U.S. District Court Judge Harry D. Leinenweber, whose wife used her maiden name, Lynn Martin, and had been a member of Congress and then the head of the U.S. Labor Department. This was done by Vassilos to torpedo the validity of a \$32 million judgment that someone wanted blocked.

Vassilos had a big problem with the U.S. Labor Department regarding a family

business. The federals wanted to collect big bucks from Vassilos and certain relatives.

How did he stop that? Simple. He was an expert on bribery. He bribed a top U.S. Labor Department official, while getting under their skin with his religious trick, starting out by repeatedly giving the impression he is a holy man, mentioning Jesus Christ every few words.

The details of the Vassilos confession was looked at by a top IRS official in their Inspection division, in Chicago. Off the record, they confirmed that what Vassilos confessed to was most likely true. They obtained a copy of our TV show for the purpose of forwarding it to the U.S. Treasury Inspector General. Of course, I told the local IRS Inspector I had no confidence in the Inspector General, in view of that office having in the past, as head man, "the highest Mafia representative in the U.S. Government", as confirmed by various law enforcement officials to us.

So, as of the date of this story, nothing has been done to remedy the situation detailed in this series. The U.S. Treasury Inspector General was NOT in any way punished. Nor were the other top IRS officials, nor Judge Leinenweber, or Chief Judge John D. Schwartz, and the various other culprits herein referred to.

More coming. Stay tuned.

The Bankruptcy Bordello, Part 6: Bandits And Bigots (6/14/03)

A terrible hate sometimes builds up over centuries and centuries. For example, the opposition of the British to the Irish Catholics, across the Irish Sea, built up from at least the 12th Century when the Pope gave all of Ireland to the British crown as a papal fief. Then there was the Gunpowder Plot of the 17th Century when, rightly or wrongly, the Catholics were accused of a scheme to blow up the Parliament. In the Battle of the Boyne, 1690, the Catholic King James II and his French supporters were defeated by the Protestant King William III (of Orange).

Early in the 19th Century, the British military was part of a plan to starve out and murder the Irish, committing genocide against them. It was falsely described in most history books as "The Potato Famine". More than 2 million impoverished Irish Catholics set out to escape in voyages to America. Many died enroute across the Atlantic.

(On our public-access cable-TV show in Chicago, we did a three-part series "The Irish Question" for practically the first time in America, telling how the mostly all pro-British American press has lied for generations about the so-called Irish "Potato

Famine". In Chicago, the heavily pro-British *Chicago Tribune* is forever lambasting the Irish Catholics in City Hall. Since the parent firm, Tribune Company, has as major stockholders members of the British royal family, the *Tribune* never badmouths non-Irish Catholics the same way, giving the prominent Protestants a pass. Thus we call the *Tribune* "the Queen of England's newspaper".)

The American Aristocracy, heavily dominated by Great Britain, condemned the Irish Catholic influx to the U.S., such as to Boston and Chicago. The Irish did the hard and dangerous work as firemen and police, sometimes taking pay-offs to supplement their awful low wages. In Boston and Chicago they became the bureaucrats, likewise sometimes supplementing their paychecks.

In Chicago, from before the American Civil War or the War Between the States, fomented by the British agitating the natural friction between the North and the South, the French Rothschilds came to be the dominant force in the Chicago Board of Trade. As official bankers for the Vatican, the Rothschilds used prominent Irish Catholics for trading commodities, to manipulate prices. These pit traders, often with steel nerves, were a layer or two below the Ruling Class, to whom they were beholden.

What wrongs the young speculators actually did or were falsely accused of, should not have been blamed on the large Irish Catholic community, collectively, residing in the Chicago area.

(As to how the British, since they invaded the U.S. in the War of 1812, have vowed to destroy the American central government, see our extensive series "The Overthrow Of The American Republic".)

From the time of the death of Jesus Christ, Jews were blamed for his demise. During the series of Christian Crusades that went on for years and years to grab Jerusalem from the Moslems, the Crusaders proceeded east

through Europe. On the way, they committed genocide against the Jews. The Crusaders destroyed Jewish communities, slaughtering prominent Rabbis and others, all in the name of religion.

By severe prejudice and malice against them, and kept out of the manufacturing guilds and trades, the Jews were barred. So to survive, they took up to shuffling papers and currencies, and becoming despised money-lenders. Some wanted to somehow get higher in the ladder of power. They became what the Germans call hofjuden, Royal Court Jews. To be acceptable to the Aristocracy, they converted to other religions, retaining, however, their Jewish last names, and sometimes adopting Christian first names. They were, moreover, far too clever not to realize that, if something went wrong with their advice and doings with the regime, they, as the scapegoats, would be thrown away by the Ruling Class to save themselves from public scandal.

In Germany, following their disaster in losing World War One, lawyers and bill collectors with Jewish last names, hofjuden, seized the farms, homes, and properties of ordinary Germans, on behalf of the Prussians and others of the German Ruling Class. This was during the devastating runaway inflation of 1923. The common Germans, relying on paper money backed by hot air, needed a truckload of German currency to buy a loaf of bread. The German Aristocracy, on the other hand, having their funds and properties supported exclusively by gold-backed currency, were not damaged.

The Jews—or at least those with Jewish last names—were the front for the German Ruling Class to grab the assets of ordinary Germans. The hatred that built-up in the common Germans led to the installation, a decade later, of Adolph Hitler, the needed iron-fisted dictator, they thought, to rescue the economy. There was already an anti-Jewish sentiment in the German psyche, and

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

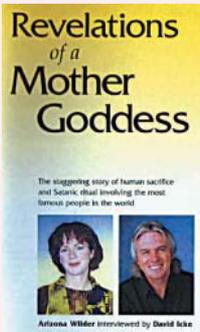
Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

2-VIDEO Tape Set
OVER 4-Hours
\$39.95 (+S/H)
Code: RMG (1.5 lb.)



Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

these conditions added to that.

About 1980, at a sizeable meeting of the Jewish Genealogy Society, I interviewed numerous elderly Jews there present. On tape, I particularly found the ones who grew up in Germany at the time of the rise of Der Fuhrer. They related the details, seldom if ever publicly mentioned, how the German lawyers and bill collectors, with Jewish last names, exploited and destroyed the ordinary Germans on behalf of the German Aristocracy.

Some prominent Jews at the meeting, however, hearing what eyewitness testimony I was eliciting and taping, kept threatening to seize my tape recorder and expel me from the meeting. I retained the tapes and used them on the only forum available to me at that time—my recorded phone-message commentary. This was before the era of the Internet, and public-access cable TV, and talk shows as exist nowadays.

In my research story "The Great Secrets Of The 20th Century, Part 2" I relate how bigshot Chicago-area Jews, or at least those with Jewish surnames, had me falsely arrested when I attended a press conference for the Nazi-hunter, Simon Wiesenthal, visiting in Chicago from Austria. Me and my wheelchair were seized by a squad of police, and a young Rabbi came behind me, telling me: "Shush; say nothing; go with the police."

I protested in vain: What was the crime I committed? I was not told. It had become known that I was about to conduct the first major seminar in America, at the ballroom of an old downtown Chicago hotel. The subject? "Nazi War Criminals In America" who were not punished as they quietly lived amongst us at that time.

And who led an effective boycott against my seminar? Why, two so-called Jewish defense agencies, the Anti-Defamation League and the B'nai B'rith. (These are the same ones who have fought to block my non-commercial TV program the last 13 years. Perhaps they were upset that, as long ago as 1970, I made public statements that the ADL is a spy operation fronting for the American secret political police, like the FBI.)

And get this: I was thus removed, without cause, from the building (since torn down for highrise development) called the Covenant Club—that is, the Ten Commandments Society.

Over a period of decades, I and some of my associates have studied and investigated the phenomenon in the U.S. That is, in most every major city in a federal district, there is a small group of U.S. bankruptcy court judges, lawyers, assignees, trustees, and auctioneers with Jewish last names, some with Christian first names. In places like Chicago, they operate a corrupt enterprise

called "The Club".

Both debtors and creditors are plundered by such a group, often numbering about thirty or so. Some firms are falsely pushed into the bankruptcy court for the purpose of stealing funds and assets. In some instances operatives of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad, either renegades or questionably authorized by the State of Israel, if at all, skim-off some of these stolen treasures to be secretly transmitted supposedly to Tel Aviv. Disputes between the local gang and the Israelis sometime lead to murders. (Review the earlier parts of this series.)

On occasion, I have confronted either members of "The Club" or other prominent supposed Jews. A typical conversation:

Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts: Blacks and Latinos, in particular, contact me. They are blunt. "Those rotten Jew lawyers stole my house and car in bankruptcy court. They took a fee promising to save that. And the Jew judges were part of it. You are a Jew. What are you doing about this?" (Sometimes it appeared to me they were ready to cry.)

Lawyer With Jewish Last Name: Why the hell don't you mind your own damned business? Many of those are dummies. We conduct business, and we do not need your suggestions.

Citizen's Committee: So if someone is Black or Latino, and you think they are not well educated, and you call them "dummies", it is okay to fleece them, right?

Lawyer: I heard about you. No brains.

Citizen's Committee: Do you realize that lawyers like you—with Jewish last names, some with Christian first names—are causing a wave of anti-Jewish feeling to be blamed on ALL Jews collectively?

Lawyer: You have no sense. I should not have started to talk to you at all. Why aren't you trying to protect fellow Jews simply conducting business?

I once spoke to an old-time lawyer, often busy in the Chicago U.S. bankruptcy court. I interviewed him during a court recess:

Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts: Tell me something, how come so many of the lawyers in the bankruptcy court have Jewish last names?

Elderly Lawyer: Well, many in this trade started out in the collection business. You probably know, Jews were kept out of certain manufacturing and businesses. So this is how we proceeded. From collection we naturally stepped up to representing debtors in bankruptcy court. We try to help people down on their luck, because of illness, or loss of their job, or business reverses, and so on.

Citizen's Committee: Yeh, but some in your trade—many, in fact—plunder Blacks and Latinos. You knowingly steer them into Chapter 13, where they have to have a plan to pay-back their creditors. You promise to save their house, their furniture, their car, and so on. Yet, you know Chapter 13 is mostly a deadly trap for Blacks, Latinos, other people of color. And the victims of the work of your colleagues contact me, complaining about "those rotten Jew lawyers". I am a traditional Jew; what am I, with compassion, supposed to tell them?

Lawyer: Tell them to go and get another job.

Citizen's Committee: And what if the times are bad and jobs cannot easily be found? And by the way, are you a member of "The Club" ?

Lawyer: I don't know about any Club. Are they listed somewhere?

Citizen's Committee: Do you realize there is a growing epidemic in America of anti-Jew feeling? And those like a group of bankruptcy lawyers, auctioneers, and such are fomenting this hatred.

Lawyer: You don't seem to understand our business at all.

Some spend their time simply criticizing anti-Jew sentiments without bringing up any details which may be, in part, causing it. By the way, by the middle of the 20th Century, with the U.S. having been in a general prosperity, there were a growing number of non-Jews who came to the viewpoint that perhaps the Jews did not kill Jesus Christ after all. But now, because of growing financial hardships in the U.S., there is a sizeable element returning to the previous viewpoint. Something has to be done to spotlight the situation where a small number of hojuden are causing, in some instances, the entire Jewish population to be collectively condemned for what a small number are doing, with Jewish surnames, who may not even anymore be part of the religion.

It is important to openly discuss what happened in Germany leading up to Hitler, which has never, never, never been discussed by the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press.

More coming. Stay tuned. △

"Take all the robes of all the good judges who have ever lived on the face of the Earth, and they would not be large enough to cover the iniquity of one corrupt judge."

— Henry Ward Beecher
(1887; *Proverbs From Plymouth Pulpit*)

The SPECTRUM Back Issues — Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Vol. 1, #1 June 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 1999

XEROX COPY

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is Your Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture* • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 1999

XEROX COPY

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: You Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch

Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding Your Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2000

XEROX COPY

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your

Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What Debt?* • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page USA TODAY Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • SPECTRUM Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On

SPECTRUM SPRING CLEANING SPECIAL!

While they last*, ALL back issues of *The SPECTRUM* — from June 1999 (our very first "Premier" issue) until December 2001 — are ONLY \$2.00 each, and that includes postage! These are all in newspaper format. Get them while you can — they won't last long!

Credit Card orders, call toll-free: 1(877)-280-2866

Mail Orders, send Check or Money Order to:

The SPECTRUM
PO BOX 1567
Tehachapi CA 93581

Be sure to specify the exact issues you want.

(*This offer does NOT include out-of-print issues — Vol. 1, #s 2, 3, & 12)

The SPECTRUM Back Issues — Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening
Vol. 2, #8 January 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder: The War Of Valued Life* • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About
Vol. 2, #9 February 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace: A Message From Great White Buffalo* • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others
Vol. 2, #10 March 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must Work Together* • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual Growth*
Vol. 2, #11 April 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?
Vol. 2, #12 May 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks
Vol. 3, #1 June 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The

Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 2001
Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy
Vol. 3, #3 August 2001

Breakthrough Science Confirms *The HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage.
Vol. 3, #4 September 2001

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those "Closets" To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: "The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land" • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler
Vol. 3, #5 October 2001

The Day The Earth *Stood Still*: New World Order Thru "Terrorism" • Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: "You Shall Reap What You Sow" • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY: September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • "The Enemy Is Very Much Within" • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain's *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks) • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is *The Key To Breaking The Spell* • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The "Beast" And The Game It Plays
Vol. 3, #6 November 2001

The Great UFO Cover-up Is *Falling Apart* • A Time To Be Thankful • The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud •

SOLTEC: The "Trump Card" Of Divine Knowing • HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism • New Visions From Anna Detweiler • EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie • Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft • SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near • The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? • Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment • I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century • KORTON: Pay Attention To Your Other Senses • Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden • AL MARTIN: "Citizen, Can I See Your ID?" • SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic • More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC
Vol. 3, #7 December 2001

Longtime Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution, Conversations With Robert O. Dean • A Season Of Hope • A Christmas Blessing From *The SPECTRUM* • The Lightships • HILARION: Are You Losing Your Mind, Or Gaining Your Soul? • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Biggest Heist In History • SANANDA: The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked! • AL MARTIN: Hail The New Imperial Republic And Return Of The American Caesars • CHARLEY REESE: How To Control People • South Tower Burning BEFORE Jet Hits It • Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics • COL. DE GRAND PRÉ: The Enemy Is Inside The Gates • HATONN: Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio

*** NEW MAGAZINE FORMAT ***

Vol. 3, #8 January 2002
The CIA's Role In The Anthrax Mailings • A New Year's Surprise! • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Reign Of Terror • The Rules For Being Human • SOLTEC: Listening Within And Thinking For Yourself • SANANDA: Do Unto Others As You Would Have Others Do Unto You—For Time Is Up! • SKOLNICK: The Enron Black Magic • Microchips & Abductees, Reptilians, Greys & Africa, Ancestors & ET Archaeology—The Great UFO Coverup, Part 3 • AL MARTIN: The "War On Terrorism" Scam Is F.A.U. (Fraud As Usual) • HATONN: Why War, Violence, And Anger At This Time? • Is Your TV Spying On You? What About Your Phone?
Vol. 3, #9 Feb/March 2002

A Skeleton Key To The Gemstone File: Hidden History Shocks A Nation • Onward And Upward • EUSTACE MULLINS: Profile Of A Terrorist: The Harvard President Of Mass Murder • SOLTEC: Desire Truth And Question Everything • Cracks Growing *Everywhere* In The Mirrors Of Deception: Full UFO Disclosure Breaking Thru—The Great UFO Cover-up Is *Falling Apart*: We Are Definitely NOT Alone! Part 4, The Final Chapter? • HATONN: Confirming The Inner Journey Of The Soul • SKOLNICK: Dirty Oil Pipeline Plots & More Enron Secrets • AL MARTIN: "Yabba Dabba Doo" Or: Clueless In Afghanistan
Vol. 3, #10 April 2002

Red Elk's Medicine Message Of Worlds Within Worlds • A Matter Of Conscience • EUSTACE MULLINS: A Book Review of *Vatican Assassins*: "Wounded In The House Of My Friends" • SOLTEC: The Natural Cycles Of Creative Expression • SKOLNICK: Bullies And Greed Shaping Our History • SANANDA: The Role You Play In Healing A Planet • AL MARTIN: Big Brother's Spying Robot Drones, The Flying Restroom Police, And The New World Order Neighborhood • CONGRESSMAN RON PAUL: Our Fraudulent Monetary System • World Bank & IMF Top-Secret Agreements Exposed On Radio: George W. Bush & Enron Share Center Stage
Vol. 3, #11 May 2002

SEEDS OF FIRE: China And The Story Behind The Attack On

America Gordon Thomas On World Events • Sidebar—On The Challenges Of Sharing THE TRUTH: Conversation With Carol Adler, Publisher Of *Seeds Of Fire* • Spring Cleaning Time • The Flights Of The 9/11 Bumble Planes • SOLTEC: The Great Spiritual Battle Is Now In High Gear • The International Banksters' Fraud Perpetrated On All Americans (And Every Lawyer's Secret Oath) • SKOLNICK: Wal-Mart & The Red Chinese Secret Police • HATONN: War And Terrorism—Or, Is It A "Healing Crisis"? • AL MARTIN: Modern Roman "Stamp" Of Power

Vol. 3, #12 June 2002

Bright Path To Good Health: Full-Spectrum Light, The Sun Is Really Your Friend! • The Power Of Light • EUSTACE MULLINS: AMERICA'S PERIL—The Israeli "Fifth Column" Operating In The United States • SANANDA: Testing And Sorting In These Final Hours • Congressman Dr. Ron Paul: "Bad Boy" To Good Ol' Boys • SOLTEC: It's Always Darkest Before The Dawn • What Happened To One Inventor When His Device Delivered Over 100 Miles Per Gallon Of Gas • CALVIN BURGIN: Does Israel Have A Right To Palestine? Popular Fiction Is NOT Historical Truth • SIDEBAR: Mystery Of Dead Sea Scroll Unravels • HATONN: The "Psychic Internet" Is As Close As Your Thoughts • AL MARTIN: The Case For Sedition By The Bush Cabal

Vol. 4, #1 July 2002

The TRUE State Of The Union: Bush's "Axis Of Evil" Actually Right Here At Home! When Will We Realize That The Emperor Wears No Clothes? • Great Milestones To Note • EUSTACE MULLINS: *Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America* • KATHRYN A. SERKES: More Legislation For Tyranny: *Model Emergency Health Powers Act* • Dr. Len Horowitz Blasts Mandatory Smallpox Vaccinations • HATONN: For "They" To Control, We Must Allow • DAVID MCGOWAN: America Through The Looking Glass • SOLTEC: Appreciating The Larger View Of Mother Earth's Cleansing • AL MARTIN: Latest Bumper Crop Of Government Scams • SKOLNICK: Little Known Facts About The Chandra Levy Affair • GORDON THOMAS: 9/11 & Mossad Warnings: Could U.S. Intelligence Failure To Act Be Because Mossad Was Prime Warnings Source? • KAY LEE: Hollywood And The Legislator

Vol. 4, #2 August 2002

Spiritual Warfare In America—Nuclear, Chemical, And Biological Peril: Interviews With Experts Steve Quayle And Dr. Len Horowitz • "You Know, I Used To Read *The SPECTRUM*. Now I Study It." • DR. STEVEN GREER: Cosmic Deception: Let The Citizen Beware! • GERMAIN: The Results Of Fear—You Have Exactly What You Have Created • DR. ALBERTO RIVERA: Secret Vatican Briefings On The Creation Of Prophet Muhammad • ERIC JON PHELPS: Example Of The Power Behind The Power • STARHAWK: The Boy Who Kissed The Soldier: Balata Camp—A First-Person Account Of Israeli Terrorism • HATONN: Allow Your True Self To Shine Through • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Patterns For Looting The Average American's Wealth • History And Meaning Of *The Pledge Of Allegiance* • AL MARTIN: Raining "War" Dollars, The Golfcart Gestapo, And Bush's Con Game

Vol. 4, #3 September 2002

"An American Treasure" Eustace Mullins: Soldier Of Truth In A Lifelong Battle With Lies • The Awakening Power Of Examples • HATONN: Align Your Energies And Really Make A Difference • THE CHINESE CONNECTION: Powerful Hidden Reasons Why DOJ Conspired To Get Rep. James A. Traficant • Trouble With Tankers: Chemtrails Campaign Adds To Air Force Woes • A TIMELINE FOR SEPTEMBER 11: If U.S. Government Wasn't Involved In 9/11 Attacks, What Were They Doing? • Congressman Dr. Ron Paul: Are We Doomed To Be A Police State? • SANANDA: Own Your Feelings And You Will Control Your Destiny • AL MARTIN: Our Sinking Economic Ship And Related Crooked Crises • Bombing The Mind: The Pentagon's Psycho-Drug Warfare

Program • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Blue-Blood Crooks And Their Sucker Traps

Vol. 4, #4 October 2002

The Fork In The Road: Fascism Or Freedom? David Icke Talks On: *Alice In Wonderland And The World Trade Center Disaster* • "Food" For Thought • The Children Of Crystal Vibration • EUSTACE MULLINS: Bush Boasts Strikes Against 60 Nations In "War On Terrorism" • SANANDA & GERMAIN: Looking For Answers In All The Wrong Places • EUSTACE MULLINS: S.I.N. City's War Party Pushes Attack On Iraq • Hidden NWO Connections Between Rumsfeld, Aspartame & Sudden Death • AL MARTIN: Bush's "Comedy" Act Hurts Al's Commie Cat • HATONN: How Have YOU Responded To The 9/11 Wake-Up Call? • So Many Faces Worn By Same Evil • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Big Secrets And Even Bigger Shysters • CHRISTOPHER BOLLYN: New Seismic Data Refutes Official Explanation For WTC Collapse

Vol. 4, #5 November 2002

Secret Rulers Of Planet Earth: The ILLUMINATI, Will They Melt Under Light Of Exposure? • When The Lights Go On • DR. LEN HOROWITZ: Smallpox & Anthrax Frights Planned YEARS Before 9/11 By Government & Drug Industry • The Last Defender Of The American Republic? An Interview With Gore Vidal • SOLTEC: Opening The Door To Truth • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Secret Of 9/11: The Drumbeat For War • Former U.S.A.G. Ramsey Clark Vocal Against War With Iraq: Letter To United Nations Secretary General • AL MARTIN: "Patriots" Needed To Staff Bush's Lie Coordination Bureau • DIANE HARVEY: Turn Yourself In And Get It Over With! • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Will The REAL Truth Please Stand Up! • SANANDA: Actions Always Reveal Your True Level Of Growth

Vol. 4, #6 December 2002

A "Mother Goddess" Speaks On Illuminati Satanic Ritual: Mind-Control Slavery's Dark Secret • Déjà Vu Of What's To Come • EUSTACE MULLINS: Bush's "Call To War" Finally Made Public On Friday The 13th • Sen. Paul Wellstone: Revealing Reactions To A Tragic Death • DR. LEN HOROWITZ: The American Red Double-Cross • Happy Holiday Wishes From *The SPECTRUM* • SOLTEC: What Is Your Role In Mother Earth's Return To Balance? • Skull & Bones: The Racist Nightmare At Yale • DIANE HARVEY: The Boulder-Pushers, Or: Teachers In The Trenches • AL MARTIN: Valium Spray & Prozac Water To Keep Americans "Happy" • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Face Of The Enemy Exposed By Their Media • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Blackmail Makes The World Go 'Round • HATONN: Awakening To Your Inner Journey

Vol. 4, #7 January 2003

Spirited Life Of The Peaceful Warrior: It's All In The Doing • The Peppermint Pattie Effect • DR. LEN HOROWITZ: Homeland Security Bill's "License To Kill" • SKOLNICK: Small Liars Behind Large Treasons • SANANDA: Make Room In Your Life For Your New World • *The Enemy Within* by Gore Vidal • Dr. Albert D. Pastore: Stranger Than Fiction: Documented Probe Of 9/11 & The "War On Terrorism" • AL MARTIN: Watch Out, Baby, 'Cuz Here Comes Reality! • HATONN: Recognize The Subtle Energies That Influence Your Life

Vol. 4, #8 February 2003

The War On Freedom: Jim Marrs' Wake-Up Call To Overcome *Rule By Secrecy* • "One Is Taken, One Left" • XYLITOL: Our Sweet Salvation? • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Bush Boys' Bully Days Versus The Passion Of Jesus Christ • A New Year's Message From ARCHANGEL MICHAEL • The View From Marrs—The War On Terrorism: Fact Or Fiction? • SANANDA: Is It Nearing "Showdown Time" On Planet Earth? • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Fake Money's Role In Swindle Politics • AL MARTIN: Will Lunacy Become The National Illness?

Vol. 4, #9 March 2003

Is 2003 *Actually* 2012? Star Gates & Time Wars *Real* Reasons For Invading Iraq! • Real Miracle Behind Saddam's "Weapons Of Mass Destruction" • Space Shuttle Columbia Disaster: Clear Message In Open Sky • ARCHANGEL MICHAEL: Understand Who Are The Host Of God • EUSTACE MULLINS: A Philosophy For The Twenty-First Century • A Message From Red Elk • The Genesis World Energy Project: Is A Grand New Era Dawning? • AL MARTIN: These Days, Who ISN'T An "Enemy Of The State"? • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Cracks In The Wall Of Lies

Vol. 4, #10 April 2003

Fuhrer Ashcroft's *Patriot Act II* Shreds America's Soul: Public Exposure Only Antidote • Ben & Jerry's Ice Cream Founder Collides With Media Fraud • EUSTACE MULLINS: Phony Wars For Phony Peace: The Ministry Of Fear • Eustace Mullins Trapped In Extended-Care Facility Awaiting Wheels Of Justice • GRACE HALSELL: Armageddon: Zionism's Diabolical Goal • ARCHANGEL GABRIEL: Stubborn Bugs Meet The Cosmic Carwash • Former U.S.A.G. Ramsey Clark *Again* Blasts War With Iraq • AL MARTIN: Bushonomics Inspires America's New Spirit Of Middle-Class Crime • SIMONE GABBAY: What Are We Doing To Our Food? • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Politics And Protests Swirl Around "America's Hitler"

Vol. 4, #11 May 2003

Our *Busy* Solar System: What Is NASA Hiding? Get Ready For What's Coming! • The Universe Is Knocking At Our Door • Dalai Lama's Views On War And Iraq Conflict • EASTACE MULLINS: Assault On Iraq: Prelude To World War III • SEN. ROBERT BYRD: "Where Are We Taking The World?" • DR. LEN HOROWITZ: Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS): A Great Global *Scam!* • GERMAIN: What Has Become Of The Grand Freedom Experiment Called The United States? • AL MARTIN: The Prozac Nation & Its "Robot" Leader • Michael Moore Triumphs At Academy Awards • GORDON THOMAS: When The War Is Over, The *Real* War Begins • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: The French Connection, Black Slavery, And "Fragging"

Vol. 4, #12 June 2003

Operation American Freedom: We *Must* Restore God's Precious Gift! • Freedom Begins In The Mind • Looting Iraq Of Priceless "Weapons Of Mass Destruction" • GREG PALAST: California Reamin': California And The Power Pirates • SOLTEC/TESLA: "And The Walls Come Tumblin' Down" • Message From The Hopi—People Of Peace • ROBERT FISK: For Iraqis—No Liberation, A New Colonial Oppression • What If Al Martin Were A Regular On National Radio? • SHERMAN SKOLNICK: Follow The Money For History Lessons

Vol. 5, #1 July 2003

Cancer Cure Since 1930s: We're Being *Robbed* By FDA, AMA, Big Business • Happy Birthday, Nikola Tesla • SOLTEC: Your Lively, Living Universe: Both Without And Within • Who Was Dr. Wilhelm Reich? And Why Has History Tried So Hard To Erase Him? • ROBERT RYAN: Cancer Research: A *Super* Fraud? • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine • JOHN THOMAS: Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • AL MARTIN: Bushonomics And The Downfall Of America

Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:

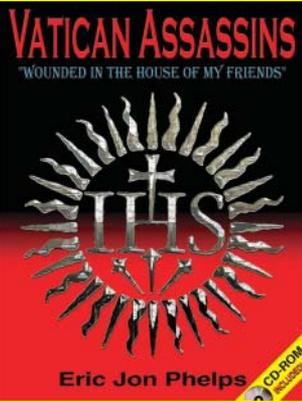
\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$7.00 each for Canada

\$8.50 each for Foreign

Also available on CD-ROM, the 1st, 2nd & 3rd full years are in searchable PDF format. **Price: \$45 each**

**To order please call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866
Outside U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696**



Vatican Assassins

Wounded In The house of My friends

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever

known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

"Almost 700 pages filled with names, facts, and carefully wrought conspiracies on the kind of vast scale that creates or destroys empires."

—*The Book Reader*, America's most independent review of new titles, Fall/Winter 2001/2002

"Probably of all books which could be called 'conspiracy oriented', this is the grand-daddy. This is the Big One, I mean it..."

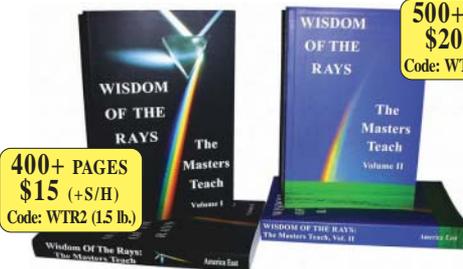
"It's one of those books that, even if you're a cynic and can come to terms with only half of it, it changes everything." — Jeff Rense, Oct. 11, 2001

ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)
Code: VAB (3.5 lb.)

Large-print, 700-page, 8½" X 11" book, with over 100 rare pictures PLUS a DATA CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *Vatican Assassins*.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volumes I & II



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in *The SPECTRUM*? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

More Quotes From Volume II

"Be not in fear of the changes that are upon you, for they are a very necessary part of the [planetary] transition. The Earth will heave to and fro, and many wondrous things will you experience, but lose not your sight upon the final goal. We will *always* be there with you, and we are but a call away."

— Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec

"You live in perhaps the most unique time that your planet will ever experience—COMING OUT OF IGNORANCE (DARKNESS) AND INTO KNOWLEDGE (LIGHT). Would it not be wise to take full advantage of this exquisite learning environment?!"

— Sanat Kumara ("Grandfather")

"The physical body is 'merely' a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say 'merely' because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science."

— Master Hilarion

"Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead."

— Aton, *The One Light*

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great

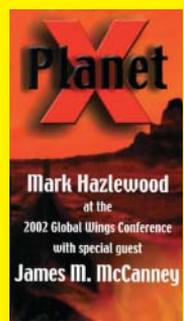
Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — Back Cover, Vol. I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you. (God!) You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

MARK HAZLEWOOD WITH GUEST JAMES M. MCCANNEY AT THE 2002 GLOBAL WINGS CONFERENCE

(available on VHS & DVD)



This 2.5-hour presentation is a recording of the lecture given in Denver, Colorado, where hundreds of people gathered to learn more about the reasons for our weather variations, directly related to the drastically escalating solar flare activity. Learn about the connection between our Sun and the changes now taking place all over the world, and understand why we can expect much greater effects to take place, as our tenth planet approaches. Prof. James McCanney explains, in easily understandable terms, the true nature of our solar system and tells you why this information is suppressed.

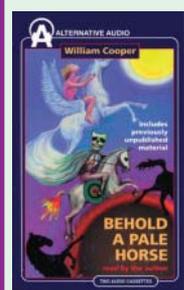
VHS video – 2.5 hrs.
\$22.00 (+S/H)
Code: PXV (1.0 lb.)

DVD video – 2.5 hrs.
\$22.00 (+S/H)
Code: PXD (0.5 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Behold A Pale Horse

audio cassettes, read by the author William Cooper



"William Cooper is the only man in America who has all the pieces to the puzzle that has troubled so many for so long." (Anthony Hilder, Radio Free America)

William Cooper, a former U.S. Naval Intelligence Briefing Team member, accurately predicted the fall of the Soviet Union, the end of the Berlin Wall, and the invasion of Panama. His information came from top-secret documents that he read while with the Intelligence Briefing Team and from over twenty years of research. Cooper reveals his theories on the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the war on drugs, and UFOs. He urges the listener: "Like it or not, everything is changing. The result will be the most wonderful experience in human history or the most horrible enslavement you can imagine. Be active or abdicate; the future is in your hands."

2 Audio Cassettes – 3 hrs.
\$17.95 (+S/H)
Code: BPHA (1.0 lb.)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

5th Annual

Bay Area UFO Expo

David Icke

John Anthony West

Colin Andrews

Dr. Richard Boylan

Robert O. Dean

Stan Gordon

William Henry

Budd Hopkins

Dr. J.J. Hurtak

Barbara Lamb

Dr. Roger Leir

Jason Martell

Robert Morning Sky

Brian O'Leary, Ph.D.

Marcia Schafer

September 13/14, 2003

65 Exhibitors

UFO's - Alien Encounters

The Sphinx - Crop Circles

Area 51 - Crash Retrievals

HAARP and 9/11

Keynote Address

Robert Morning Sky

Hosts

Robert Perala and Ruben Uriarte

Santa Clara Marriott Hotel

Santa Clara, California

Visit www.thebayareaufoexpo.com
or contact Victoria Jack at 209-836-4281